

Thank you for using eradoc, a platform to publish electronic copies of the Rothamsted Documents. Your requested document has been scanned from original documents. If you find this document is not readable, or you suspect there are some problems, please let us know and we will correct that.



ROTHAMSTED  
RESEARCH

# Yields of the Field Experiments 1992

[Full Table of Content](#)



---

## Default Title

### Rothamsted Research

Rothamsted Research (1993) *Default Title* ; Yields Of The Field Experiments 1992, pp 0 - 172 - **DOI:** <https://doi.org/10.23637/ERADOC-1-47>

P. J. VERRIER  
(CUEP)

**AFRC, Institute of Arable Crops Research**

**Rothamsted Experimental Station  
Harpenden**

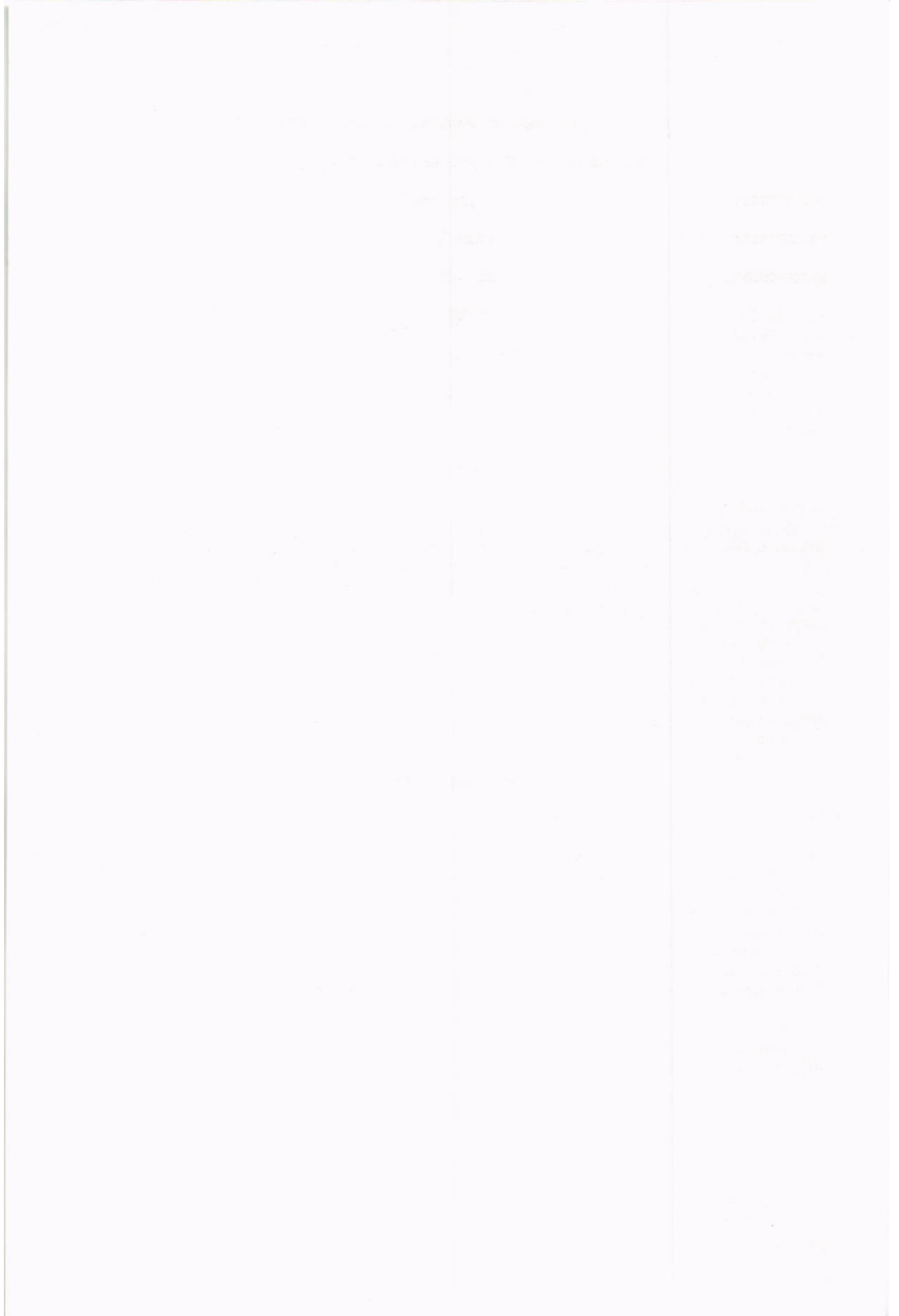
**YIELDS  
OF THE  
FIELD  
EXPERIMENTS  
1992**

AFRC, Institute of Arable Crops Research  
Rothamsted Experimental Station  
Harpenden  
YIELDS  
of the  
FIELD  
EXPERIMENTS  
1992

This report is produced by members of the Statistics and Crop Management Departments. It includes only experiments conducted at Rothamsted and Woburn. Only those experiments which have the determination of crop yields as an object are included. For many of these, other determinations are of equal or greater importance.

**Price:** Fifteen pounds.

**Published 1993**



## CONTENTS 1992

		Page
<b>CONVENTIONS</b>		
<b>PESTICIDES USED</b>		
<b>EXPERIMENTS</b>		
Broadbalk	W. wheat, potatoes	R/BK/1 11
Hoos Barley	S. barley	R/HB/2 17
Wheat & Fallow	W. wheat	R/WF/3 21
Exhaustion Land	W. wheat	R/EX/4 22
Park Grass	Old grass	R/PG/5 25
Barnfield	Ley	R/BN/7 30
Garden Clover	Clover	R/GC/8 34
<b>CLASSICALS</b>		
<b>ROTATIONS</b>		
Ley/Arable	Leys, s. barley, w. beans, w. wheat, w. rye	W/RN/3 36
Organic Manuring	W. wheat	W/RN/12 46
<b>CROP SEQUENCES</b>		
Long Term Liming	W. oilseed rape	R&W/CS/10 50
Chemical Reference Plots	S. barley	R/CS/140 52
Eyespot Resistance to MBC	W. wheat	R/CS/302 56
Long-term Straw Incorporation	W. oilseed rape	R&W/CS/309 58
Effects of Shallow Straw Incorporation	W. wheat	R/CS/311 62
Cereal Sequences & Take-all	W. wheat, w. & s. barley, w. triticale, w. oats	R/CS/323 66
Amounts of Straw	W. oilseed rape	R&W/CS/326 69
Take-all Inoculation	W. wheat, w. oats	R/CS/331 72
Set-aside Study	W. wheat, fallow	W/CS/346 74
Green Crops for Set-aside	Leys, tumbledown, w. oats	W/CS/347 76
Sowing Dates & Take-all	W. wheat	R/CS/354 79
Rates of N & Mineralization	W. wheat	R/CS/355 81
Set-aside Study	W. wheat, fallow	W/CS/356 83
Cover Crops	W. barley	W/CS/357 85
Take-all Epidemics	W. wheat	W/CS/375 90
Cover crops & N15	Forage rape, tumbledown, w. rye, w. & s. barley, fallow	R/CS/380 92
N uptake & Cover Crops	Linseed	W/CS/381 95
Sulphur & Nitrogen	W. oilseed rape	W/CS/388 98
Alternaria & Fungicides	Linseed	R/CS/392 100

**ANNUALS**

**WINTER WHEAT**

Eyespot Types and Yield	R/WW/1	102
Summer Pyrethroides	R/WW/2	105
N & Crop Physiology	R/WW/3	107
Aphid immigration	R/WW/4	110

**WINTER BARLEY**

Companion Cropping	R/BW/1	112
Sowing Dates, Aphids & BYDV	R/BW/2	114

**SPRING BARLEY**

Insecticides & Aphids	R/BS/1	116
Spray Timings & BYDV	R/BS/2	118

**WINTER OILSEED RAPE**

Fungal Pathogens & Glucosinolates	R/RAW/1	121
Varieties & Fungicides	R/RAW/2	123
N, S & Glucosinolates	R/RAW/4	125
Disease Forecasting & Yield Loss	R/RAW/5	128
Light Leaf Spot Study	R/RAW/6	131
W. rape & Weed Competition	R/RAW/9	133

**SPRING OILSEED RAPE**

Weed Competition & Spring Rape	R/RAS/1	135
--------------------------------	---------	-----

**WINTER BEANS**

W. beans & Weed Densities	R/BEW/2	138
---------------------------	---------	-----

**SPRING BEANS**

Effects of Semiochemicals	R/BES/3	140
Methods of Applying Antifeedants	R/BES/4	142
Weed Competition and Spring Beans	R/BES/5	144

**WINTER LUPINS**

Population & Growth Regulator	R/LP/3	146
-------------------------------	--------	-----

**SPRING LUPINS**

Row Spacing	W/LP/2	148
-------------	--------	-----

**SUNFLOWERS**

Varieties & Diseases	R/SU/1	150
Fungicide & Growth Stage	R/SU/2	152

<b>LINSEED</b>		
Varieties & Diseases	R/LN/1	155
Weed Competition & Linseed	R/LN/2	157
<b>PEAS</b>		
Spring Pea Varieties	R/PE/1	159
Spring Pea Breeders Lines	R/PE/2	161
<b>POTATOES</b>		
Control of Storage Diseases	R/P/1	163
<b>MIXED CROPS</b>		
Aphids & BYDV	R/M/1	166
<b>MISCELLANEOUS DATA</b>		
<b>METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS</b>		
Rothamsted & Woburn	E/1	168
<b>CONVERSION FACTORS</b>		

**ERRATUM to 1991 edition**

91/R/BS/2 Page 130

In the treatments section change all references to July to June.





## CONVENTIONS 1992

For each experiment current treatments are shown, together with the factor and level names which are used in the tables.

For each experiment, other than annuals, references are given to previous years. These refer to the '(Numerical)(Results) Yields of the Field Experiments' - (t) indicates a year when treatments were described. Since 1973 treatments have been described annually for all experiments and (t) is not used for these years.

For the classical and some long-term experiments reference is made to 'Details' - separate publications, giving full descriptions of treatments until 1967 & 1973, with full titles 'Details of the Classical and Long Term Experiments up to 1967' and 'Details of the Classical and Long Term Experiments up to 1973'.

The following conventions are observed unless otherwise stated.

All areas are in hectares. All plot dimensions are in metres.

All seed rates, rates of application of fertilizers, sprays etc. are per hectare.

All yields and plant numbers are per hectare.

The following abbreviations are used in variate headings:

Wheat, barley, oats, beans etc.

Grain: Grain (at 85% dry matter)

Straw: Straw (at 85% dry matter)

Sugar beet

Roots: Roots (washed)

Sugar %: Sugar percentage of washed roots

All crops

Mean D.M. %: Mean dry matter % as harvested

For any other crop, details of abbreviations are given as necessary.

'Nitro-Chalk' contains 27% N and 'Nitram' 34.5% N.

'34.5% N' means 34.5% N as ammonium nitrate.

'Dolomite' means magnesian limestone.

Compound fertilizers indicated thus - (20:10:10) = compound fertilizer (20% N, 10% P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, 10% K<sub>2</sub>O), granular unless otherwise stated.

Treatment of cereal seed with organomercury and/or gamma HCH should be assumed in this report, exceptions are noted.

### Harvest areas for cereals

On most of those cereal experiments which are harvested by combine the 'blank-row' technique is used to distinguish the areas taken for yield from the discard areas. For example when seed is drilled in 3 m wide plots in rows 12 cm apart appropriate coulters are prevented from sowing and 17 central rows are left for yield between pairs of blank rows. If the row-spacing is other than 12 cm a similar arrangement is used but with a different number of rows.

The ends of plots are separated from each other or from headlands by 1m fallow paths made after the crop has established.

The 'Area harvested' in the 'Yields', when the blank-row technique is used, is the product:-

number of rows harvested x distance between rows x length of rows.

If no rows are left blank and the plot is wider than the combine harvester so that discards are left uncut, the 'Area harvested' is the product:-

width of cutter bar x length of rows.

If the plot is narrower than the combine so that the whole area between paths is cut, the 'Area harvested' is the product:-

number of rows x distance between rows x length of rows.

We do not apply the adjustment used by some workers who take the harvested areas as width x length where each is measured to the centre of 'paths' up to a maximum of about 50 cm.

### Tables of means

Tables of means are presented directly from computer output. Both factor and level names are presented in upper case characters. Vertical and horizontal lines are omitted e.g.:-

FACTOR C	LEVEL C1		LEVEL C2		LEVEL C3	
FACTOR B	LEVEL B1	LEVEL B2	LEVEL B1	LEVEL B2	LEVEL B1	LEVEL B2
FACTOR A						
LEVEL A1	*	*	*	*	*	*
LEVEL A2	*	*	*	*	*	*

### Standard errors

- NOTES: (1) This report gives standard errors of differences, not of means.  
 (2) Annotations (e.g. \* min rep, max-min, max rep) to S.E.Ds are only explained the first time they occur in any experiment.

### PESTICIDES USED

The following list of pesticides is based on The UK Pesticide Guide 1992, C. A. B. International British Crop Protection Council. Published by University Press, Cambridge.

#### KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

<b>D</b>	Desiccant	<b>I</b>	Insecticide
<b>F</b>	Fungicide	<b>M</b>	Molluscicide
<b>GR</b>	Growth regulator	<b>N</b>	Nematicide
<b>H</b>	Herbicide	<b>AD</b>	Adjuvant

<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>FUNCTION</u>	<u>ACTIVE INGREDIENT</u>
Actipron	<b>AD</b>	97% highly refined mineral oil
Agral	<b>AD</b>	900 g/l alkyl phenol ethylene oxide
Ally	<b>H</b>	20% w/w metsulfuron-methyl
Alto 100 SL	<b>F</b>	100 g/l cyproconazole
Aphox	<b>I</b>	50% w/w pirimicarb
Arelon WDG	<b>H</b>	82.5% w/w isoproturon
Asset	<b>H</b>	50:125:62.5 g/l benazolin + bromoxynil + ioxynil
Barclay Gallup	<b>H</b>	360 g/l glyphosate
Basagran	<b>H</b>	480 g/l bentazone
Bavistin FL	<b>F</b>	500 g/l carbendazim
Bayleton	<b>F</b>	25% w/w triadimefon
Bayleton BM	<b>F</b>	12.5% w/w triadimefon + 25% w/w carbendazim
Baytan	<b>F</b>	3:25% w/w fuberidazole + triadimenol
Benazalox	<b>H</b>	30:5% w/w benazolin + clopypyrilid
Benlate	<b>F</b>	50% benomyl
Butisan S	<b>H</b>	500 g/l metazachlor
Calirus	<b>F</b>	50% w/w benodanil
Calixin	<b>F</b>	750 g/l tridemorph
Carbetamex	<b>H</b>	70% w/w carbetamide
Challenge	<b>H</b>	150 g/l glufosinate-ammonium
Chiltern		
Chlorothalonil 500	<b>F</b>	500 g/l chlorothalonil
Chiltern Cropspray 11E	<b>AD</b>	99% highly refined mineral oil
Chiltern Manex	<b>F</b>	480:11 g/l maneb + zinc oxide
Chiltern Olé	<b>F</b>	500 g/l chlorothalonil
Chiltern Super-Tin 4L	<b>F</b>	480 g/l fentin hydroxide
Compass	<b>F</b>	167:167 g/l iprodione + thiophanate-methyl
Decis	<b>I</b>	25 g/l deltamethrin
Deloxil	<b>H</b>	190:190 g/l bromoxynil + ioxynil
Delsene M Flowable	<b>F</b>	50:320 g/l carbendazim + maneb
Dorin	<b>F</b>	125:375 g/l triadimenol + tridemorph
Draza	<b>M, I</b>	4% w/w methiocarb
Duplosan New System		
CMPP	<b>H</b>	600 g/l mecoprop-P
Farmon Blue	<b>AD</b>	900 g/l alkyl phenol ethylene oxide
Folimat	<b>I</b>	575 g/l omethoate
Fonofos Seed Treatment	<b>I</b>	433 g/l fonofos

<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>FUNCTION</u>	<u>ACTIVE INGREDIENT</u>
Fortrol	H	500 g/l cyanazine
Fusilade 5	H	125 g/l fluazifop-P-butyl
Glytex	H	3.4:70% w/w isoxaben + methabenzthiazuron
Gramoxone 100	H	200 g/l paraquat
Halo	F	375:47 g/l chlorothalonil + flutriafol
Harmony M	H	68:7% w/w metsulfuron-methyl + thifensulfuron-methyl
High Trees Mixture B	AD	Non-ionic wetter/spreader
Hydraguard	I, F	615:230 g/l gamma-HCH + thiram
Impact Excel	F	300:47 g/l chlorothalonil + flutriafol
Kerb 50 W	H	50% w/w propyzamide
Laser	H	200 g/l cycloxydim
Lentagran 45WP	H	45% w/w pyridate
Lindex-Plus FS	F, I	43:545:73 g/l fenpropimorph + gamma-HCH + thiram
Metasystox 55	I	580 g/l demeton-S-methyl
Mistral	F	750 g/l fenpropimorph
New 5C Cycocel	GR	645:32 g/l chlormequat + choline chloride
Nu Film P	AD	poly-1-P-menthene
Opogard 500 FW	H	150:350 g/l terbuthylazine + terbutryn
Pilot	H	500 g/l quizalofop-ethyl
Pinnacle	H	300:553 g/l imazamethabenz-methyl- isoproturon
Power Dimethoate	I	400 g/l dimethoate
Prelude 20LF	F	500 g/l prochloraz
Radar	F	250 g/l propiconazole
Reglone	H, D	200 g/l diquat
Ringer	F	750 g/l tridemorph
Ripcord	I	100 g/l cypermethrin
Rotalin	H	300 g/l linuron
Roundup	H	360 g/l glyphosate
Rovral Flo	F	250 g/l iprodione
Rovral WP	F	50% w/w iprodione
Sportak 45	F	450 g/l prochloraz
Starane 2	H	200 g/l fluroxypyr
Stefes IPU	H	500 g/l isoproturon
Sting CT	H	120 g/l glyphosate
Stomp 400	H	400 g/l pendimethalin
Team	AD	800 g/l ethoxylated tallow amine
Terpal	GR	155:305 g/l 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid + mepiquat chloride
Treflan	H	480 g/l trifluralin
Trifolex-Tra	H	34:216 g/l MCPA+MCPB
Tripart Brevis	GR	700 g/l chlormequat
Tripart Defensor FL	F	500 g/l carbendazim (MBC)
Tripart Ludorum	H	500 g/l chlorotoluron
Vassgro Spreader	AD	nonyl phenol ethylene oxide condensates
Vindex	H	240:50 g/l bromoxynil + clopyralid
Yaltox	I, N	5% w/w carbofuran

92/R/BK/1

BROADBALK

**Object:** To study the effects of organic and inorganic manures on continuous w. wheat. From 1968 two three-year rotations were included: potatoes, beans, w. wheat and fallow, w. wheat, w. wheat. In 1979 the first rotation was changed to fallow, potatoes, w. wheat. In 1980 the second rotation reverted to continuous w. wheat. Since 1985 part of the second rotation has been added to the first to extend the rotation to fallow, potatoes, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat.

The 149th year, w. wheat, fallow, potatoes.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967 and 1973, Station Report for 1966, pp. 229-231, Station Report for 1968, Part 2, Station Report for 1982, Part 2, pp. 5-44 and 74-91/R/BK/1.

**Areas harvested:**

Wheat:	Section	
	0	0.00311
	1	0.00572
	4, 5, 6 and 7	0.00473
	8 and 9	0.00497
Potatoes:	3	0.00348

**Treatments:**

Whole plots

PLOT	Plot	Fertilizers and organic manures:-		
		Treatments until 1967	Treatments from 1968	Treatments from 1985
01DN4PK	01	-	D N2 P K	D N4 P K
21DN2	21	D	D N2	D N2
22D	22	D	D	D
030	03	None	None	None
05F	05	P K Na Mg	P K (Na) Mg	PK Mg
06N1F	06	N1 P K Na Mg	N1 P K (Na) Mg	N1 P K Mg
07N2F	07	N2 P K Na Mg	N2 P K (Na) Mg	N2 P K Mg
08N3F	08	N3 P K Na Mg	N3 P K (Na) Mg	N3 P K Mg
09N4F	09	N*1 P K Na Mg	N4 P K (Na) Mg	N4 P K Mg
10N2	10	N2	N2	N2
11N2P	11	N2 P	N2 P	N2 P
12N2PNA	12	N2 P Na	N2 P Na	N2 P Na
13N2PK	13	N2 P K	N2 P K	N2 P K
14N2PKMG	14	N2 P Mg	N2 P K Mg	N2 P K Mg
15N5F	15	N2 P K Na Mg	N3 P K (Na) Mg	N5 P K Mg
16N6F	16	N*2 P K Na Mg	N2 P K (Na) Mg	N6 P K Mg
17N1+3FH	17	N2 (A)	N2 1/2 (P K (Na) Mg)	N1+3 1/2 (PK Mg) +
18N0+3FH	18	P K Na Mg (A)	N2 1/2 (P K (Na) Mg)	N0+3 1/2 (PK Mg) +
19C	19	C	C	C
20NKMG	20	N2 K Na Mg	N2 K (Na) Mg	N2 K Mg

(A) Alternating

92/R/BK/1

+ This change since 1980. Treatments shown are those to w. wheat; autumn N alternates. Potatoes receive N3 1/2 (PK Mg) on both Plots 17 and 18.

N1,N2,N3,N4,N5,N6: 48, 96, 144, 192, 240, 288 kg N (as sulphate of ammonia until 1967, except N\* which was nitrate of soda. All as 'Nitro-Chalk' in spring from 1968 to 1985, as 'Nitram' since 1986.)

N0+3; N1+3: None in autumn + 144 kg N in spring; 48 kg N in autumn + 144 kg N in spring

P: 35 kg P as single superphosphate until 1987, triple superphosphate in 1974 and since 1988

K: 90 kg K as sulphate of potash

Na: 55 kg Na as sulphate of soda

(Na): 16 kg Na as sulphate of soda until 1973

Mg: 30 kg Mg annually to Plot 14, 35 kg Mg every third year to other plots since 1974. All as kieserite since 1974, previously as sulphate of magnesia annually

D: Farmyard manure at 35 tonnes

C: Castor meal to supply 96 kg N until 1988, none since

F: P K (Na) Mg H: Half rate

Strips of sub plots: Until 1967 wheat alone was grown on the experiment, with some bare fallowing on strips of sub plots. From 1968, ten sub plots were started with the following cropping:-

70, 71, 72,  
73, 74, 75,  
and and and

SECTION	Section	68	69	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
0/W41	0*	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W
1/W26	1	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W
-	2	BE	W	P	BE	W	F	P	W	F	P	W	W	W	F	P	W	W	W	F
POTATOES	3	W	W	F	W	W	F	W	W	W	W	W	W	F	P	W	W	W	F	P
4/W2	4	W	P	BE	W	P	P	W	F	P	W	F	P	W	W	W	F	P	W	W
5/W1	5	W	F	W	W	F	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	F	P	W	W	W	F	P
6/W15	6**	F	W	W	F	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W
7/W3	7	P	BE	W	P	BE	W	F	P	W	F	P	W	W	W	F	P	W	W	W
8/W4	8+	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	F	W	W	W	W	W	W	F	W	W	W	W
9/W34	9	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W

W = w. wheat, P = potatoes, BE = s. beans, F = fallow

\* Straw incorporated since 1987. \*\* No sprays except weedkillers since 1985. + No weedkillers.

92/R/BK/1

- NOTES:** (1) For a fuller record of treatments see 'Details' etc.  
(2) From autumn 1975 to autumn 1986, chalk was applied at 2.9 t each autumn to all plots in sets of Sections on a three-year cycle. Year 1: Sections 1,2,3. Year 2: Sections 6,7,8,9. Year 3: Sections 0,4,5. Since autumn 1988 a five year cycle has been used. Year 1: Sections 1,3. Year 2: Sections 2,8. Year 3: Sections 7,9. Year 4: Sections 4,6. Year 5: Sections 0,5.

**Experimental diary:**

All Sections:

- 30-Sep-91 : T : P applied.
- 07-Oct-91 : T : K, Na and Mg applied.
- 09-Oct-91 : T : FYM applied.
- 11-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.
- 14-Oct-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.

Cropped Sections:

W. wheat:

- 31-Aug-91 : T : Straw chopped (section 0).
- 09-Oct-91 : T : Chalk applied at 2.9 t (sections 4 and 6)
- 10-Oct-91 : T : Autumn N treatments applied.
- 15-Oct-91 : T : Rotary harrowed, Apollo, dressed Fonofos Seed Treatment, drilled at 200 kg.
- 16-Oct-91 : T : Rolled.
- 06-Dec-91 : T : Stomp 400 at 3.3 l and Stefes IPU at 2.5 l in 200 l (except section 8).
- 10-Apr-92 : T : Spring N treatments applied.
- 14-May-92 : T : Sportak 45 at 0.90 l, Calixin at 0.50 l and Tripart Brevis at 2.25 l in 200 l (except section 6).
- 09-Jun-92 : T : Chiltern Olé at 2.0 l and Mistral at 1.0 l in 200 l (except section 6).
- 23-Jun-92 : T : Radar at 0.50 l and Mistral at 0.50 l in 200 l (except section 6).
- 28-Jun-92 : T : Roundup at 6.0 l with High Trees Mixture B at 2.9 l in 150 l (except section 8).
- 06-Aug-92 : T : Combine harvested.

Potatoes:

- 15-Jan-92 : T : Chisel ploughed.
- 10-Apr-92 : T : N treatments applied.
- 13-Apr-92 : T : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.
- 23-Apr-92 : T : Rotary harrowed, planted Pentland Crown Elite 2.
- 13-May-92 : T : Rotalin at 5.5 l in 400 l.
- 22-Jun-92 : T : Manex at 2.0 l with Nu Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.
- 08-Jul-92 : T : Manex at 2.0 l and Aphox at 0.28 kg with Nu Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.
- 16-Jul-92 : T : Manex at 2.0 l with Nu Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.
- 28-Jul-92 : T : Manex at 2.5 l with Nu Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.
- 17-Aug-92 : T : Chiltern Super-Tin 4L at 0.56 l with Nu Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.
- 29-Aug-92 : T : Chiltern Super-Tin 4L at 0.56 l with Nu Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.
- 10-Sep-92 : T : Reglone at 4.0 l in 200 l.
- 22-Sep-92 : T : Haulm mechanically destroyed.
- 02-Oct-92 : T : Lifted.

92/R/BK/1

**Experimental diary:**

Fallow:

- 15-Jan-92 : T : Chisel ploughed.
- 13-Apr-92 : T : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.
- 18-May-92 : T : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.
- 25-Jun-92 : T : Cultivated by rotary grubber.

**NOTE:** Samples of grain and straw from Sections 1 and 5 and samples of potato tubers from Section 3 were taken for chemical analysis.

**W. WHEAT**

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

SECTION PLOT	5/W1	4/W2	7/W3	8/W4	6/W15	1/W26	9/W34	0/W41
01DN4PK	7.54	8.12	6.97	*	4.81	*	*	*
21DN2	8.38	9.18	8.31	4.93	6.67	8.52	8.03	8.59
22D	9.37	4.74	6.82	4.29	6.46	7.16	8.18	6.18
030	1.99	0.81	0.70	1.94	1.41	1.21	0.72	1.16
05F	1.92	1.06	0.93	2.39	1.57	1.81	1.59	1.49
06N1F	6.07	2.92	3.11	2.78	3.93	4.18	4.26	4.57
07N2F	8.75	4.89	3.94	3.67	5.03	5.68	6.07	5.39
08N3F	9.62	7.01	5.66	4.69	6.45	7.00	7.83	6.81
09N4F	9.03	7.81	7.52	5.10	6.51	7.08	8.07	7.64
10N2	7.44	2.91	2.40	2.24	3.39	3.39	2.90	2.96
11N2P	4.66	5.28	3.22	3.51	3.49	5.02	2.39	5.00
12N2PNA	5.96	5.08	3.21	3.02	5.11	3.67	3.37	5.66
13N2PK	8.05	4.15	3.37	2.87	5.34	5.31	6.55	5.35
14N2PKMG	8.29	4.08	3.59	2.84	5.30	5.55	6.59	5.99
15N5F	8.58	8.29	7.34	4.53	5.50	8.04	8.32	7.87
16N6F	8.32	7.96	7.72	4.79	4.85	7.59	8.00	7.64
17N1+3FN	9.09	7.48	7.22	3.43	6.41	7.52	8.21	7.62
18N0+3FN	9.44	7.27	6.64	2.67	6.71	7.34	8.03	7.57
19C	5.69	1.15	1.06	3.12	2.65	2.27	2.64	2.59
20NKMG	*	*	*	*	*	3.08	*	3.77

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.5



**92/R/BK/1 W. WHEAT  
STRAW TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>SECTION</b>	5/W1	1/W26
<b>PLOT</b>		
01DN4PK	8.26	*
21DN2	8.08	7.01
22D	9.37	3.95
030	0.96	0.16
05F	0.64	0.24
06N1F	3.51	1.52
07N2F	5.55	2.52
08N3F	5.48	3.43
09N4F	4.94	2.65
10N2	2.59	2.06
11N2P	1.74	2.13
12N2PNA	2.60	1.42
13N2PK	4.16	2.30
14N2PKMG	4.50	2.20
15N5F	4.77	3.52
16N6F	5.23	4.07
17N1+3FN	5.17	3.41
18N0+3FN	5.02	3.10
19C	2.95	0.40
20NKMG	*	1.67

STRAW MEAN DM% 82.4

**CLEAN GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE, AFTER REMOVING WEED SEEDS**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>SECTION</b>	8/W4
<b>PLOT</b>	
01DN4PK	*
21DN2	4.82
22D	3.82
030	1.57
05F	1.46
06N1F	2.50
07N2F	3.37
08N3F	4.52
09N4F	4.95
10N2	2.15
11N2P	3.42
12N2PNA	2.96
13N2PK	2.47
14N2PKMG	2.10
15N5F	4.41
16N6F	4.60
17N1+3FN	2.69
18N0+3FN	1.81
19C	2.80
20NKMG	*

92/R/BK/1 POTATOES

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

PLOT	TOTAL TUBERS	% WARE
	TONNES/ HECTARE	3.81 CM (1.5 INCH) RIDDLE
01DN4PK	54.0	97.7
21DN2	62.1	97.6
22D	56.5	98.7
030	10.6	92.7
05F	23.8	97.6
06N1F	25.1	95.7
07N2F	31.3	94.8
08N3F	34.1	96.9
09N4F	42.4	98.1
10N2	7.3	78.8
11N2P	7.3	78.2
12N2PNA	8.2	84.9
13N2PK	15.5	97.2
14N2PKMG	32.4	95.7
15N5F	36.5	97.0
16N6F	46.2	97.7
17N3FH	32.5	97.0
18N3FH	28.0	95.6
19C	15.1	95.1

92/R/HB/2

HOOS BARLEY

**Object:** To study the effects of organic and inorganic manures on continuous s. barley. From 1968 to 1978 a rotation of potatoes, beans and s. barley was practised. The rotation was discontinued in 1979 and the experiment reverted to continuous s. barley.

The 141st year, s. barley.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967 and 1973, Station Report for 1966 and 74-91/R/HB/2.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. MANURE	Fertilizers and organic manures:		
	Form of N	Additional	Changes
	1852-1966	treatments	since
		1852-1979	1980
---	None	-	-
-P-	None	P	-
--K	None	K(Na)Mg	-
-PK	None	PK(Na)Mg	-
A--	A	-	-
AP-	A	P	-
A-K	A	K(Na)Mg	-
APK	A	PK(Na)Mg	-
N----	N	-	-
NP---	N	P	-
N-K--	N	K(Na)Mg	-
NPK--	N	PK(Na)Mg	-
N--S-	N	Si	Si omitted
NP-S-	N	P Si	"
N-KS-	N	K(Na)MgSi	"
NPKS-	N	PK(Na)MgSi	"
N---S	N	-	Si added
NP--S	N	P	"
N-K-S	N	K(Na)Mg	"
NPK-S	N	PK(Na)Mg	"
N--SS	N	Si	-
NP-SS	N	P Si	-
N-KSS	N	K(Na)MgSi	-
NPKSS	N	PK(Na)MgSi	-
C(--)	C	-	PKMg omitted
C(P-)	C	P	"
C(-K)	C	K(Na)Mg	"
C(PK)	C	PK(Na)Mg	"
D	None	D	-
(D)	(D)	-	-
(A)	(Ashes)	-	-
-	None	-	-

92/R/HB/2

Form of N: A, sulphate of ammonia: N, nitrate of soda - each to supply 48 kg N: C, castor meal to supply 96 kg N

P: 35 kg P as triple superphosphate (triple superphosphate in 1974, 1988, 1989 and 1991, single superphosphate in other years)

K: 90 kg K as sulphate of potash

(Na): 16 kg Na as sulphate of soda until 1973

Mg: 35 kg Mg, as kieserite every third year since 1974 (sulphate of magnesia annually until 1973)

Si: Silicate of soda at 450 kg

D: Farmyard manure at 35 tonnes. (D): until 1871 only

(Ashes): Weed ash 1852-1916, furnace ash 1917-1932, none since

2. **N** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N), as 'Nitro-Chalk', since 1968 (cumulative N applications until 1973, on a cyclic system since 1974):

0  
48  
96  
144

Plus extra plots testing all combinations of:-

1. **MANURE** Fertilizers other than magnesium:

551AN2PK Plot 551 AN2PK  
561--PK Plot 561 --PK  
571NN2-- Plot 571 NN2  
581NN2-- Plot 581 NN2

N2: 96 kg N as 'Nitro-Chalk' since 1968. Other symbols as above.

2. **MAGNESIUM** Magnesium fertilizer (kg Mg) as kieserite every third year since 1974:

0  
35

**NOTE:** For a fuller record see 'Details' etc.

**Experimental diary:**

15-Oct-91 : B : Chalk applied at 2.9 t.  
07-Dec-91 : B : Sting CT at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
11-Dec-91 : T : Silicate of soda and kieserite applied.  
12-Dec-91 : T : P and K applied.  
06-Jan-92 : T : FYM applied.  
13-Jan-92 : B : Ploughed.  
25-Feb-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
26-Feb-92 : B : Rotary harrowed, Alexis, dressed Baytan, drilled at 150 kg, rolled.  
06-May-92 : T : N applied.

92/R/HB/2

**Experimental diary:**

15-May-92 : B : Deloxil at 1.0 l, Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l and Calixin at 0.70 l in 200 l.  
 09-Jun-92 : B : Calixin at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
 05-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTES:** (1) No yields were taken from the plots **MANURE** --- and A-- owing to poor early growth and subsequent damage from rabbit grazing.  
 (2) Samples of grain and straw were taken for chemical analysis.

**MAIN PLOTS**

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N	0	48	96	144	Mean
<b>MANURE</b>					
---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
-P-	1.86	2.93	3.35	3.92	3.01
--K	0.67	1.56	1.41	1.99	1.40
-PK	1.66	4.02	5.11	5.41	4.05
A--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
AP-	2.32	3.03	2.16	2.04	2.39
A-K	0.63	0.55	0.82	0.86	0.71
APK	1.90	4.16	4.67	4.97	3.93
N----	0.58	0.39	0.32	0.63	0.48
NP---	2.32	4.19	2.83	4.34	3.42
N-K--	1.34	0.96	0.62	1.40	1.08
NPK--	2.01	4.32	4.91	5.85	4.27
N--S-	1.46	1.04	1.22	1.85	1.39
NP-S-	2.45	3.53	4.02	4.34	3.59
N-KS-	2.10	2.20	3.52	2.27	2.52
NPKS-	1.94	4.82	5.86	5.76	4.60
N---S	1.15	1.34	0.95	0.96	1.10
NP--S	2.81	4.42	3.83	4.33	3.85
N-K-S	1.09	2.80	1.94	1.65	1.87
NPK-S	2.27	4.46	5.24	5.53	4.38
N--SS	0.70	1.31	1.01	1.96	1.25
NP-SS	3.01	3.83	4.22	3.84	3.72
N-KSS	2.05	2.84	2.57	2.17	2.41
NPKSS	2.26	3.93	5.38	5.99	4.39
C(--)	1.58	2.21	2.32	3.42	2.38
C(P-)	2.22	3.74	4.29	4.56	3.70
C(-K)	2.12	3.25	3.63	4.84	3.46
C(PK)	2.11	4.22	4.92	5.05	4.08
D	6.87	7.15	7.15	7.12	7.07
(D)	2.88	2.35	2.84	3.04	2.78
(A)	1.39	1.47	1.77	3.08	1.93
-	0.52	1.13	1.57	1.26	1.12
Mean	1.82	2.75	2.95	3.26	2.70

GRAIN MEAN DM% 79.3

92/R/HB/2

**STRAW TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N	0	48	96	144	Mean
<b>MANURE</b>					
---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
-P-	0.40	1.18	2.11	2.12	1.45
--K	0.14	0.46	0.60	0.72	0.48
-PK	0.64	1.66	2.31	2.62	1.81
A--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
AP-	0.81	1.82	1.59	1.86	1.52
A-K	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.29	0.23
APK	0.52	1.84	2.14	2.75	1.81
D	4.37	5.38	5.06	5.06	4.96
(D)	1.10	1.07	1.79	1.49	1.36
(A)	0.36	0.43	0.68	1.29	0.69
-	0.13	0.38	0.87	0.39	0.44
Mean	0.72	1.20	1.45	1.55	1.23

STRAW MEAN DM% 57.6

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00154

**EXTRA PLOTS**

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

MANURE	551AN2PK	561--PK	571NN2--	581NN2--	Mean
<b>MAGNESIUM</b>					
0	4.70	1.10	2.85	0.53	2.29
35	5.28	0.97	1.70	0.56	2.13
Mean	4.99	1.04	2.27	0.55	2.21

GRAIN MEAN DM% 84.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00329

92/R/WF/3

WHEAT AND FALLOW

**Object:** To study the effects of fallowing on unmanured w. wheat - Hoosfield.

The 137th year, w. wheat.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967, 1973 and 74-91/R/WF/3.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 211.

**Treatments:**

Each year there are two plots, one is sown to w. wheat, one is fallow; they alternate in successive years.

**Experimental diary:**

Wheat plot:

15-Oct-91 : **T** : Rotary harrowed twice, Apollo, dressed Fonofos Seed Treatment, drilled at 200 kg.

17-Oct-91 : **T** : Rolled.

30-Jul-92 : **T** : Combine harvested.

Fallow plot:

20-Sep-91 : **T** : Ploughed, spring-tine cultivated, rolled.

15-Jan-92 : **T** : Chisel ploughed.

18-May-92 : **T** : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.

25-Jun-92 : **T** : Cultivated by rotary grubber.

**GRAIN AND STRAW TONNES/HECTARE**

	GRAIN	STRAW
YIELD	1.19	1.08
MEAN DM%	85.5	86.4
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.04304	

92/R/EX/4

EXHAUSTION LAND

**Object:** To study the residual effects of manures applied 1876-1901, and of additional phosphate applied since 1986, on the yield of continuous s. barley up to 1991, w. wheat in 1992 - Hoosfield.

The 137th year, w. wheat.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967, 1973 and 74-91/R/EX/4.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots (P test)

1. **OLD RES** Residues of manures applied annually 1876-1901:
  - O None
  - D Farmyard manure at 35 tonnes
  - N 96 kg N as ammonium salts
  - P 34 kg P as superphosphate
  - NPKNAMG N and P as above plus 137 kg K as sulphate of potash, 16 kg Na as sulphate of soda, 11 kg Mg as sulphate of magnesia
  
2. **P** Phosphate applied annually from 1986 as superphosphate until 1987, triple superphosphate since:
  - O None
  - P1 44 kg P
  - P2 87 kg P
  - P3 131 kg P

plus

Whole plots (K test, previously N test until 1991)

- OLD RES** Residues of manures applied annually 1876-1901:
- O None
  - D Farmyard manure at 35 tonnes
  - N\* 96 kg N as nitrate of soda
  - PK 34 kg P as superphosphate, 137 kg K as sulphate of potash
  - N\*PK N, P and K as above

**Experimental diary:**

P test:

18-Sep-91 : **T** : P applied as triple superphosphate to treatment plots.  
          : **T** : Muriate of potash at 170 kg.

Residual N test:

18-Sep-91 : **T** : Triple superphosphate at 1420 kg.  
23-Sep-91 : **T** : Triple superphosphate at 710 kg.



92/R/EX/4

**Experimental diary:**

All plots:

- 19-Sep-91 : B : Sting CT at 1.5 l in 200 l.
- 20-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed, spring-tine cultivated, rolled.
- 23-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 160 kg, rolled.
- 14-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N applied at 560 kg.
- 23-Jun-92 : B : Radar at 0.50 l and Mistral at 0.50 l in 200 l.
- 31-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

- NOTES:** (1) Yields presented for **K TEST** are means of four plots.  
 (2) Grain and straw samples were taken for chemical analysis.

**P TEST**

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	P	O	P1	P2	P3	Mean
<b>OLD RES</b>						
O		2.70	7.97	8.17	7.96	6.70
D		6.85	8.21	8.03	8.11	7.80
N		2.43	7.94	7.92	8.11	6.60
P		5.08	7.46	7.26	7.63	6.86
NPKNAMG		4.69	7.70	7.90	7.84	7.03
Mean		4.35	7.86	7.86	7.93	7.00

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.5

**STRAW TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	P	O	P1	P2	P3	Mean
<b>OLD RES</b>						
O		1.71	6.39	6.96	6.79	5.46
D		4.72	6.60	7.21	6.43	6.24
N		1.87	6.62	7.50	7.18	5.79
P		4.27	6.03	8.13	7.60	6.51
NPKNAMG		3.82	6.39	7.20	6.91	6.08
Mean		3.28	6.41	7.40	6.98	6.02

STRAW MEAN DM% 85.1

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00589

92/R/EX/4

K TEST

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

OLD RES	O	D	N*	PK	N*PK	Mean
	5.70	7.35	5.25	4.96	5.69	5.79

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.8

STRAW TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

OLD RES	O	D	N*	PK	N*PK	Mean
	5.24	5.70	4.90	5.55	5.19	5.32

STRAW MEAN DM% 91.6

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00589

92/R/PG/5

PARK GRASS

**Object:** To study the effects of organic and inorganic manures and lime on old grass (for hay).

The 137th year, hay.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967 and 1973 and 74-91/R/PG/5.

**Treatments:** Combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **MANURE**

Fertilizers and organic manures:

N1	Plot 1	N1
O(D)	Plot 2	None (D until 1863)
O/PLOT3	Plot 3	None
P	Plot 4/1	P
N2P	Plot 4/2	N2 P
N1MN	Plot 6	N1 P K Na Mg
MN	Plot 7	P K Na Mg
PNAMG	Plot 8	P Na Mg
MN(N2)	Plot 9/1	P K Na Mg (N2 until 1989)
N2MN	Plot 9/2	N2 P K Na Mg
N2PNAMG	Plot 10	N2 P Na Mg
N3MN	Plot 11/1	N3 P K Na Mg
N3MNSI	Plot 11/2	N3 P K Na Mg Si
O/PLOT12	Plot 12	None
D/F	Plot 13	D/F
MN(N2*14)	Plot 14/1	P K Na Mg (N2* until 1989)
N2*MN	Plot 14/2	N2* P K Na Mg
MN(N2*15)	Plot 15	P K Na Mg (N2* until 1875)
N1*MN	Plot 16	N1* P K Na Mg
N1*	Plot 17	N1*
N2KNAMG	Plot 18	N2 K Na Mg
D	Plot 19	D
D/N*PK	Plot 20	D/N*P K

N1, N2, N3:	48, 96, 144 kg N as sulphate of ammonia
N1*, N2*:	48, 96 kg N as nitrate of soda (30 kg N to Plot 20, only in years with no farmyard manure)
P:	35 kg P (15 kg P to Plot 20, only in years with no farmyard manure) as single superphosphate until 1986, triple superphosphate in 1974, and since 1987
K:	225 kg K (45 kg K to Plot 20, only in years with no farmyard manure) as sulphate of potash
Na:	15 kg Na as sulphate of soda
Mg:	10 kg Mg as sulphate of magnesia
Si:	Silicate of soda at 450 kg
D:	Farmyard manure at 35 tonnes every fourth year
F:	Fish meal every fourth year to supply 63 kg N
MN:	P K Na Mg

92/R/PG/5

Sub plots

2. **LIME**                      Liming:

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| A | a | Ground chalk applied as necessary to achieve pH7 |
| B | b | Ground chalk applied as necessary to achieve pH6 |
| C | c | Ground chalk applied as necessary to achieve pH5 |
| D | d | None   |

**NOTE:** Lime was applied regularly, and at the same rate, to all 'a' and 'b' sub plots of Plots 1 to 17 (except 12) from 1924. Differential liming started in 1965 on certain 'b' and 'c' sub plots (except on Plot 12) and in 1976 on certain 'a' sub plots (including Plot 12) and 12b. Liming ceased on plots 9/1 and 14/1 after 1989. Lime last applied in 1990.

Additional sub plots (Plots 18, 19 and 20 only) (tonnes CaCO<sub>3</sub> applied every fourth year 1920-1964):

N2KNAMG0	18-1	None
N2KNAMG2	18-2	13.5
N2KNAMG1	18-3	7.9
DO	19-1	None
D2	19-2	6.3
D1	19-3	1.1
D/N*PK0	20-1	None
D/N*PK2	20-2	5.6
D/N*PK1	20-3	1.1

Since 1965 Plot 18-1 has been split into two for treatments 'c' and 'd' above and Plot 18-3 split into two for treatments 'a' and 'b'. Plots 19 and 20 received no further chalk after 1968; plot 18/2 no further chalk after 1972.

**NOTE:** For a fuller record of treatments see 'Details' etc.

**Experimental diary:**

- 28-Nov-91 : T : P applied.
- 15-Jan-92 : T : K, Na, Mg and Si applied.
- 07-May-92 : T : N applied.
- 16-Jun-92 : T : First sample cut, herbage removed. Remaining area cut for hay.
- 17-Jun-92 : B : Hay turned twice with tedder.
- 18-Jun-92 : B : Hay turned with tedder, rowed up.
- 22-Jun-92 : B : Hay turned twice with tedder.
- 23 Jun-92 : B : Hay rowed up and baled
- 13-Nov-92 : B : Second sample cut, herbage removed.
- 14-Dec-92 : B : Remaining area cut, herbage removed.

**NOTES:** (1) On sub plots 'a' and 'd' of plots 03, 9/2, 11/1, 12, 14/2 and 16 hay was made, weighed and sampled on the area of the sub plots remaining after the silage cut has been removed.  
(2) After the second sample cut wet weather delayed the cutting and removal of herbage on the non-yield area.

92/R/PG/5

1ST CUT (16/6/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

LIME	A	B	C	D	MEAN
<b>MANURE</b>					
N1	2.66	2.83	2.38	0.92	2.20
O(D)	2.15	2.80	1.75	1.63	2.08
O/PLOT3	2.06	2.78	1.47	1.58	1.97
P	2.72	3.73	2.53	2.41	2.85
N2P	2.88	3.00	3.00	2.04	2.73
N1MN	5.37	4.78			5.07
MN	5.21	5.53	4.25	3.61	4.65
PNAMG	2.67	3.03	2.52	2.32	2.64
MN(N2)	3.56	2.95	2.38	3.96	3.21
N2MN	4.89	4.34	2.77	3.48	3.87
N2PNAMG	3.50	3.61	3.29	2.68	3.27
N3MN	5.14	4.66	4.90	4.34	4.76
N3MNSI	4.43	4.34	3.99	4.07	4.21
O/PLOT12	2.13	1.88	1.24	1.39	1.66
D/F	4.29	4.89	3.67	3.16	4.00
MN(N2*14)	4.29	3.83	3.96	3.75	3.96
N2*MN	4.07	6.43	5.38	5.93	5.45
MN(N2*15)	5.11	5.23	5.30	4.06	4.93
N1*MN	4.89	5.15	4.56	4.21	4.70
N1*	3.35	3.27	2.76	2.75	3.03
N2KNAMG0			1.99	1.42	1.70
N2KNAMG2	2.96				2.96
N2KNAMG1	3.15	2.54			2.84
D0	3.72				3.72
D2	4.55				4.55
D1	3.83				3.83
D/N*PK0	4.75				4.75
D/N*PK2	4.81				4.81
D/N*PK1	4.39				4.39

1ST CUT MEAN DM% 24.2

92/R/PG/5

2ND CUT (13/11/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

LIME	A	B	C	D	MEAN
<b>MANURE</b>					
N1	3.32	3.18	3.46	1.63	2.89
O(D)	1.96	2.45	2.48	2.70	2.40
O/PLOT3	1.90	2.56	2.65	3.93	2.76
P	2.62	2.20	2.37	2.63	2.45
N2P	3.53	3.33	2.82	2.27	2.99
N1MN	3.44	3.60			3.52
MN	3.46	3.26	3.54	2.82	3.27
PNAMG	2.79	2.41	3.82	4.02	3.26
MN(N2)	2.23	2.18	2.03	2.74	2.30
N2MN	2.80	2.82	3.07	3.01	2.92
N2PNAMG	2.67	3.55	3.12	3.13	3.12
N3MN	3.43	3.28	3.71	3.91	3.58
N3MNSI	3.65	3.10	3.13	3.74	3.41
O/PLOT12	1.85	1.86	2.28	2.45	2.11
D/F	3.21	3.40	4.50	3.83	3.73
MN(N2*14)	3.47	3.49	1.51	1.73	2.55
N2*MN	3.07	2.67	1.97	1.51	2.31
MN(N2*15)	2.82	2.91	3.22	2.81	2.94
N1*MN	2.91	2.48	2.97	2.40	2.69
N1*	2.49	2.27	2.55	2.68	2.50
N2KNAMG0			3.33	5.83	4.58
N2KNAMG2	2.27				2.27
N2KNAMG1	4.82	3.89			4.36
D0	5.39				5.39
D2	3.88				3.88
D1	3.85				3.85
D/N*PK0	4.39				4.39
D/N*PK2	3.29				3.29
D/N*PK1	3.42				3.42

2ND CUT MEAN DM% 28.2

92/R/PG/5

**TOTAL OF 2 CUTS DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>LIME</b>	A	B	C	D	MEAN
<b>MANURE</b>					
N1	5.98	6.01	5.84	2.54	5.09
O(D)	4.11	5.25	4.23	4.33	4.48
O/PLOT3	3.96	5.34	4.12	5.51	4.73
P	5.33	5.93	4.89	5.05	5.30
N2P	6.41	6.33	5.82	4.31	5.72
N1MN	8.80	8.38			8.59
MN	8.67	8.79	7.78	6.43	7.92
PNAMG	5.47	5.44	6.34	6.34	5.90
MN(N2)	5.79	5.13	4.40	6.70	5.51
N2MN	7.69	7.16	5.83	6.49	6.79
N2PNAMG	6.17	7.16	6.41	5.82	6.39
N3MN	8.57	7.94	8.61	8.24	8.34
N3MNSI	8.08	7.44	7.12	7.81	7.61
O/PLOT12	3.98	3.74	3.52	3.84	3.77
D/F	7.49	8.29	8.17	6.99	7.73
MN(N2*14)	7.76	7.31	5.47	5.48	6.51
N2*MN	7.15	9.10	7.35	7.45	7.76
MN(N2*15)	7.93	8.14	8.52	6.87	7.87
N1*MN	7.80	7.64	7.53	6.61	7.39
N1*	5.84	5.54	5.30	5.43	5.53
N2KNAMG0			5.32	7.25	6.28
N2KNAMG2	5.24				5.24
N2KNAMG1	7.97	6.43			7.20
D0	9.11				9.11
D2	8.43				8.43
D1	7.68				7.68
D/N*PK0	9.14				9.14
D/N*PK2	8.09				8.09
D/N*PK1	7.81				7.81

TOTAL OF 2 CUTS MEAN DM% 26.2

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00002

92/R/BN/7

**BARNFIELD**

**Object:** The experiment was designed to study the effects of organic and inorganic manures on continuous root crops. It was progressively modified to study effects on other crops.

Sections 1 and 2 the ninth year of grass/clover. The 18th year of grass on the rest of the experiment.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967 and 1973 and 74-91/R/BN/7.

**Plot dimensions:** 10.7 x 55.9.

Treatments to grass: All combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **MANURE** Fertilizers and organic manures:

D	D
DPK	D P K
PKMG	P K (Na) Mg
P	P
PK	P K
PMG	P (Na) Mg
0	0

P: 35 kg P as single superphosphate until 1987, triple superphosphate since and in 1974

K: 225 kg K as sulphate of potash

(Na): 90 kg Na as sodium chloride until 1973

Mg: 90 kg Mg as kieserite every fourth year since 1974 (sulphate of magnesia until 1973)

D: Farmyard manure at 35 tonnes (until 1975).

Quarter plots

2. **N PERCUT** Nitrogen fertilizer in 1992 (kg N per cut) as 'Nitram', cumulative to previous dressings, and residues of forms of N previously each supplying 96 kg N per annum:

75	75, previously nitrate of soda, section 3
100	100, previously sulphate of ammonia, section 4
125	125, previously sulphate of ammonia + castor meal, section 5
150	150, previously castor meal, section 6

Castor meal last applied 1961, nitrate of soda and sulphate of ammonia until 1959.

Plus one plot **MANURE** KMG 100



92/R/BN/7

Treatments to grass/clover, sections 1 and 2 (not given nitrogen fertilizer):

**MANURE** Fertilizers and organic manures as for grass above, excluding KMG.

**NOTES:** (1) P, K and D treatments were applied to Sections 1 and 2 until 1980. None were applied subsequently until the resumption of P and K treatments, only, from 1985.  
 (2) Yields were not taken from section 2.

**Experimental diary:**

All sections:

13-Nov-91 : T : P applied.  
 14-Nov-91 : T : K applied.  
 10-Jun-92 : B : First cut.  
 10-Nov-92 : B : Second cut.

Grass (Sections 3, 4, 5 and 6 only):

13-Mar-92 : T : N applied.  
 18-Jun-92 : T : N applied.

**NOTE:** Herbage samples were taken for chemical analysis.

**GRASS**

**1ST CUT (10/6/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N PERCUT MANURE	75	100	125	150	Mean
D	6.52	6.33	4.93	5.38	5.79
DPK	6.95	7.04	7.58	6.23	6.95
PKMG	5.50	6.82	5.51	6.09	5.98
P	2.74	2.13	1.55	1.25	1.92
PK	6.30	5.66	6.02	5.49	5.87
PMG	3.09	2.35	2.07	1.13	2.16
0	2.60	2.54	1.78	1.60	2.13
Mean	4.82	4.70	4.20	3.88	4.40

**MANURE KMG 100** 6.41

Grand mean 4.47

1ST CUT MEAN DM% 24.6

92/R/BN/7

GRASS

2ND CUT (10/11/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N PERCUT MANURE	75	100	125	150	Mean
D	5.54	5.26	5.43	6.17	5.60
DPK	5.02	5.33	4.67	5.38	5.10
PKMG	4.10	5.01	5.01	4.54	4.66
P	1.75	1.28	2.45	1.86	1.83
PK	3.87	4.83	5.03	4.00	4.43
PMG	2.38	0.85	1.74	2.58	1.89
0	1.95	1.66	2.21	2.64	2.12
Mean	3.52	3.46	3.79	3.88	3.66

MANURE KMG 100 5.28

Grand mean 3.72

2ND CUT MEAN DM% 19.8

TOTAL OF 2 CUTS DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N PERCUT MANURE	75	100	125	150	Mean
D	12.06	11.59	10.36	11.55	11.39
DPK	11.98	12.36	12.25	11.61	12.05
PKMG	9.60	11.83	10.52	10.63	10.65
P	4.49	3.41	4.00	3.11	3.75
PK	10.18	10.49	11.05	9.48	10.30
PMG	5.48	3.20	3.81	3.71	4.05
0	4.55	4.19	3.99	4.24	4.24
Mean	8.33	8.15	8.00	7.76	8.06

MANURE KMG 100 11.69

Grand mean 8.19

TOTAL OF 2 CUTS MEAN DM% 22.2

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00155

92/R/BN/7

GRASS/CLOVER

1ST CUT (10/6/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

MANURE	D	DPK	PKMG	P	PK	PMG	0	Mean
	3.31	3.81	3.32	2.84	3.10	3.06	2.29	3.10

1ST CUT MEAN DM% 13.9

2ND CUT (10/11/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

MANURE	D	DPK	PKMG	P	PK	PMG	0	Mean
	2.53	2.28	1.27	2.10	1.88	1.67	1.39	1.87

2ND CUT MEAN DM% 13.0

TOTAL OF 2 CUTS DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

MANURE	D	DPK	PKMG	P	PK	PMG	0	Mean
	5.83	6.09	4.59	4.94	4.97	4.73	3.69	4.98

TOTAL OF 2 CUTS MEAN DM% 13.4

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00568

92/R/GC/8

**GARDEN CLOVER**

**Object:** To study yields and pathogens of red clover grown continuously -  
Manor Garden.

The 139th year, red clover.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967 and 1973, and 74-91/R/GC/8.

**Design:** 2 blocks of 2 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 1.00 x 1.40.

**Treatments:**

**FUNG RES** Residual effects of fungicide to control *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*:

NONE None

BENOMYL Benomyl sprays during previous winters, last applied  
November 1989.

**NOTE:** Hungaropoly, sown at 30 kg in 1990.

**Experimental diary:**

18-Oct-91 : B : Hand weeded. Chalk at 1.25 t, PK as (0:18:36) at 420 kg  
and Epsom salts at 530 kg.

23-Apr-92 : B : Hand weeded.

10-Jun-92 : B : First cut.

11-Jun-92 : B : Muriate of potash at 380 kg.

30-Jul-92 : B : Second cut.

18-Aug-92 : B : Muriate of potash at 380 kg.

12-Oct-92 : B : Third cut.

**NOTE:** Plant samples were chemically analysed.

**1ST CUT (10/6/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNG RES	NONE	BENOMYL	Mean
	7.29	6.09	6.69

1ST CUT MEAN DM% 17.1

**2ND CUT (30/7/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNG RES	NONE	BENOMYL	Mean
	8.28	6.88	7.58

2ND CUT MEAN DM% 19.0

92/R/GC/8

3RD CUT (12/10/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNG RES	NONE	BENOMYL	Mean
	2.66	1.70	2.18

3RD CUT MEAN DM% 17.5

TOTAL OF 3 CUTS DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNG RES	NONE	BENOMYL	Mean
	18.23	14.66	16.45

TOTAL OF 3 CUTS MEAN DM% 17.9

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00010

92/W/RN/3

LEY/ARABLE

**Object:** To compare the effects on soil fertility of rotations with or without leys - Woburn, Stackyard D.

**Sponsor:** P.R. Poulton.

The 55th year, leys, w. beans, w. wheat, w. rye, s. barley.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967 & 1973 and 74-91/W/RN/3.

**Design:** 5 series of 8 plots, split for treatments other than rotations.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 8.53 x 40.7.

**Treatments:** All phases of four five-course rotations were originally present:

ROTATION

LEY	Clover/grass ley:	L, L, L, P, W
CLO	All legume ley:	SA, SA, SA, P, W until 1971 then CL, CL, CL, P, W
A	Arable with roots:	P, R, C, P, W until 1971 then P, B, B, P, W
A H	Arable with hay:	P, R, H, P, W until 1971 then P, B, H, P, W

P = potatoes, R = w. rye, C = carrots, W = w. wheat, B = s. barley, H = hay, L = clover/grass ley, SA = sainfoin ley, CL = red clover ley

Rotations themselves followed different cycles:

On four plots in each block the rotations were repeated

On four plots in each block arable rotations alternated each five years with ley rotations

From 1976 all the rotations were changed on all phases except for the first and second test crops in 1976:

LN 3	(Previous LEY)	LN, LN, LN, W, R
LC 3	(Previous CLO)	LC, LC, LC, W, R
AF	(Previous A)	F, F, BE, W, R
AB	(Previous A H)	B, B, BE, W, R

LN1 to LN3 = three year grass ley with N, 1st year to 3rd year, LC = clover/grass ley no N, BE = beans (s. oats until 1980), F = fallow

92/W/RN/3

Plots hitherto in alternating rotations were changed to test eight-year leys:

LLN	LN, LN, LN, LN, LN, LN, LN, LN, W, R
LLC	LC, LC, LC, LC, LC, LC, LC, LC, W, R

LLN1 to LLN8 = eight year grass ley with N, first year to eighth year, similarly for LLC

The new scheme started by sowing these new leys in spring 1976 on four phases and in spring 1977 on the fifth phase (2nd test crop in 1976).

In 1992 w. rye (R) replaced s. barley (B) as the second test crop.

Yields are taken only from the leys and the test crops.

Treatments to first test crop w. wheat, all combinations of:

Whole plots

1. **ROTATION** Rotations:

LN 8  
LN 3  
LC 8  
LC 3  
AF  
AB

1/2 plots

2. **FYMRES66** Farmyard manure residues, last applied 1966:

NONE	None
FYM	38 tonnes on each occasion

1/8 plots

3. **N** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) as 'Nitro-Chalk':

0  
70  
140  
210

92/W/RN/3

Treatments to second test crop w. rye, all combinations of:

Whole plots

1. **ROTATION** Rotations:

LN 8  
LN 3  
LC 8  
LC 3  
AF  
AB

1/2 plots

2. **FYMRES65** Farmyard manure residues, last applied 1965:

NONE None  
FYM 38 tonnes on each occasion

1/8 plots

3. **N** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) as 'Nitro-Chalk':

0  
30  
60  
90

Treatments to leys:

**FYM RES** Farmyard manure residues:

NONE None  
FYM 38 tonnes on each occasion, last applied 1964 to 1st and 6th year leys, 1963 to 2nd and 7th year leys, 1962 to 3rd and 8th year leys, 1966 to 4th year leys, 1965 to 5th year leys

Corrective K dressings (kg K<sub>2</sub>O) as muriate of potash, applied to first test crop w. wheat and long-term leys in the wheat block, applied: 17 Sep, 1991:

Continuous rotations	No FYM half plots	FYM half plots
LN	0	75
LC	0	0
AF	260	235
AB	260	230



92/W/RN/3

Ex-alternating rotations

LN 8 ploughed for w. wheat	45	40
LN 8 not ploughed	75	30
LC 8 ploughed for w. wheat	0	0
LC 8 not ploughed	0	0

**Experimental diary:**

Treatment Crops:

**NOTE:** Fourth year leys were treated with herbicide in error and were re-sown without cultivations as follows:

Grass ley and clover/grass ley, 4th year (**ROTATION** LLN4 and LLC4):

02-Sep-91 : **T** : Barclay Gallup at 4.0 l in 200 l in error.  
25-Sep-91 : **T** : Direct drilled Climax timothy at 15 kg and meadow fescue 15 kg.  
06-Mar-92 : **T** : PK as (0:16:36) at 470 kg. LLN4 only: NK as (25:0:16) at 300 kg. LLC4 only: Muriate of potash at 90 kg.  
12-Jun-92 : **T** : LLC4 only: Topped.  
18-Jun-92 : **T** : LLN4 only: 1st cut.  
22-Jun-92 : **T** : LLN4 only: Produce removed.  
23-Jun-92 : **T** : LLN4 only: NK as (25:0:16) at 300 kg.  
29-Jun-92 : **T** : LLC4 only: Direct drilled Erecta timothy at 13.2 kg, meadow fescue at 13.2 kg and Huia white clover at 3.6 kg.  
15-Sep-92 : **T** : LLN4 only: 2nd cut. LLC4 only: 1st cut.  
16-Sep-92 : **T** : Produce removed.

Grass ley and clover/grass ley, 1st year (**ROTATION** LN1, LC1, LLN1 and LLC1):

04-Sep-91 : **T** : Ploughed, rolled.  
06-Sep-91 : **T** : LN1 only: 34.5% N at 220 kg. Rotary harrowed, drilled Climax timothy at 15 kg and meadow fescue at 15 kg. Rolled.  
LC1 only: 34.5% N at 145 kg. Rotary harrowed, drilled. Climax timothy at 14.4 kg, meadow fescue at 12.0 kg and Huia white clover at 3.6 kg. Rolled.  
06-Mar-92 : **T** : PK as (0:16:36) at 470 kg. LN1 and LLN1 only: NK as (25:0:16) at 300 kg. LC1 and LLC1 only: Muriate of potash at 90 kg.  
18-Jun-92 : **T** : 1st cut.  
22-Jun-92 : **T** : Produce removed.  
23-Jun-92 : **T** : LN1 and LLN1 only: NK as (25:0:16) at 300 kg. LC1 and LLC1 only: Muriate of potash at 90 kg.  
15-Sep-92 : **T** : 2nd cut.  
16-Sep-92 : **T** : Produce removed.

Grass leys, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th years (**ROTATION** LN2-3, LLN2-3 and LLN5-8):

11-Oct-92 : **T** : LLN5 only: Dolomite at 5.0 t.  
06-Mar-92 : **T** : PK as (0:16:36) at 470 kg. NK as (25:0:16) at 300 kg.  
18-Jun-92 : **T** : 1st cut.

92/W/RN/3

**Experimental diary:**

22-Jun-92 : T : Produce removed.  
23-Jun-92 : T : NK as (25:0:16) at 300 kg.  
15-Sep-92 : T : 2nd cut.  
17-Sep-92 : T : Produce removed.

Clover/grass leys, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th years (**ROTATION** LC2-3, LLC2-3 and LLC5-8):

11-Oct-91 : T : LLC5 only: Dolomite at 5.0 t.  
06-Mar-92 : T : PK as (0:16:36) at 470 kg. Muriate of potash at 90 kg.  
18-Jun-92 : T : 1st Cut.  
22-Jun-92 : T : Produce removed.  
23-Jun-92 : T : Muriate of potash at 90 kg.  
15-Sep-92 : T : 2nd Cut.  
16-Sep-92 : T : Produce removed.

S. barley, 1st and 2nd treatment crops (**ROTATION** AB).

08-Oct-91 : T : Ploughed.  
06-Mar-92 : T : NPK as (20:10:10) at 400 kg.  
13-Mar-92 : T : Rotary cultivated with crumbler attached. Alexis, dressed Baytan, drilled at 157 kg.  
20-May-92 : T : Deloxil at 1.0 l, Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l and Calixin at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
06-Aug-92 : T : Combine harvested.

W. beans 3rd treatment crop (**ROTATION** AF and AB):

30-Oct-91 : T : Punch broadcast at 163 kg, ploughed.  
19-Feb-92 : T : Carbetamex at 3.0 kg in 200 l.  
14-May-92 : T : Chiltern Olé at 2.0 l and Benlate at 1.0 kg with Vassgro Spreader at 0.03 l in 200 l.  
15-May-92 : T : Decis at 0.30 l in 200 l.  
04-Sep-92 : T : Combine harvested.

Fallow, 1st and 2nd treatment years (**ROTATION** AF):

08-Oct-92 : T : Ploughed.  
05-May-92 : T : Rotary cultivated.

W. wheat, 1st test crop (W):

02-Oct-91 : T : Ploughed and rolled.  
03-Oct-91 : T : PK as (0:24:24) at 260 kg. Yaltox at 150 kg. Rotary cultivated, drilled Mercia at 140 kg.  
30-Oct-91 : T : Stomp 400 at 2.5 l, Arelon WDG at 0.50 kg and Decis at 0.20 l in 200 l.  
13-Apr-92 : T : N 70, 140 and 210: Applied as 27% N.  
03-May-92 : T : Dorin at 1.0 l in 300 l.  
15-May-92 : T : Dorin at 1.0 l and Ally at 0.03 kg in 300 l.  
09-Jun-92 : T : Impact Excel at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
29-Jul-92 : T : Barclay Gallup at 2.0 l and Team at 0.30 l in 300 l.  
29-Aug-92 : T : Combine harvested.

92/W/RN/3

**Experimental diary:**

W. rye, 2nd test crop (R):

08-Oct-91 : T : Ploughed.

11-Oct-91 : T : Dolomite at 5.0 t. PK as (0:24:24) at 260 kg. Yaltox at 150 kg. Rotary cultivated, Amando drilled at 110 kg.

16-Jan-92 : T : Stomp 400 at 3.3 l in 200 l.

16-Apr-92 : T : N 30, 60 and 90: Applied as 27% N.

31-Jul-92 : T : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Samples of grass, clover/grass and wheat and rye grain were taken for chemical analysis.

**LEYS**

**1ST CUTTING OCCASION (18/6/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FYM RES	NONE	FYM	Mean
<b>LEY</b>			
LC1	2.67	3.11	2.89
LC2	4.33	4.72	4.53
LC3	6.34	5.23	5.79
LN1	4.71	5.52	5.12
LN2	6.71	7.16	6.94
LN3	6.53	7.19	6.86
LLC1	4.49	3.03	3.76
LLC2	6.39	7.30	6.84
LLC3	5.95	6.36	6.15
LLC4	*	*	*
LLC5	5.69	6.07	5.88
LLC6	4.06	3.07	3.56
LLC7	3.31	3.86	3.59
LLC8	6.54	5.13	5.83
LLN1	5.63	5.52	5.58
LLN2	6.85	5.92	6.39
LLN3	6.80	6.94	6.87
LLN4	3.51	4.97	4.24
LLN5	6.99	6.64	6.82
LLN6	4.18	4.99	4.59
LLN7	6.14	5.58	5.86
LLN8	5.20	5.80	5.50
Mean	5.38	5.43	5.41

1ST CUT MEAN DM% 24.6

92/W/RN/3

LEYS

2ND CUTTING OCCASION (15/9/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FYM RES	NONE	FYM	Mean
LEY			
LC1	2.33	3.06	2.70
LC2	5.19	4.06	4.63
LC3	4.12	3.68	3.90
LN1	3.01	2.60	2.80
LN2	3.33	3.42	3.38
LN3	3.59	3.58	3.58
LLC1	3.15	3.03	3.09
LLC2	3.52	3.27	3.39
LLC3	3.24	3.44	3.34
LLC4	1.59*	1.54*	1.57*
LLC5	3.29	3.64	3.46
LLC6	2.70	2.57	2.63
LLC7	2.88	3.31	3.09
LLC8	3.15	3.82	3.49
LLN1	3.04	3.60	3.32
LLN2	4.19	3.57	3.88
LLN3	2.83	2.98	2.90
LLN4	2.03	2.91	2.47
LLN5	4.03	3.37	3.70
LLN6	2.42	2.63	2.52
LLN7	2.93	3.34	3.13
LLN8	4.18	4.76	4.47
Mean	3.22	3.28	3.25

2ND CUT MEAN DM% 23.5

NOTE: \* First and only cut.

92/W/RN/3

LEYS

TOTAL OF 2 CUTTING OCCASIONS DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FYM RES	NONE	FYM	Mean
LEY			
LC1	5.00	6.17	5.59
LC2	9.52	8.79	9.15
LC3	10.47	8.91	9.69
LN1	7.73	8.11	7.92
LN2	10.04	10.58	10.31
LN3	10.11	10.77	10.44
LLC1	7.64	6.06	6.85
LLC2	9.91	10.56	10.23
LLC3	9.18	9.80	9.49
LLC4	1.59*	1.54*	1.57*
LLC5	8.98	9.70	9.34
LLC6	6.75	5.64	6.20
LLC7	6.19	7.17	6.68
LLC8	9.69	8.95	9.32
LLN1	8.68	9.11	8.90
LLN2	11.05	9.49	10.27
LLN3	9.63	9.92	9.77
LLN4	5.54	7.88	6.71
LLN5	11.02	10.01	10.52
LLN6	6.60	7.62	7.11
LLN7	9.06	8.93	8.99
LLN8	9.38	10.55	9.97
Mean	8.35	8.47	8.41

TOTAL OF 2 CUTS MEAN DM% 23.9

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00204

NOTE: \* One cut only

92/W/RN/3

W.WHEAT 1ST TEST CROP

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FYMRES66	NONE	FYM	Mean		
<b>ROTATION</b>					
LN 8	6.47	6.31	6.39		
LN 3	5.70	6.27	5.99		
LC 8	6.94	6.24	6.59		
LC 3	6.46	5.91	6.19		
AF	7.37	6.47	6.92		
AB	6.71	7.38	7.04		
Mean	6.61	6.43	6.52		
<b>N</b>	0	70	140	210	Mean
<b>ROTATION</b>					
LN 8	4.19	7.17	7.54	6.67	6.39
LN 3	2.73	6.47	7.49	7.26	5.99
LC 8	7.11	6.65	6.45	6.14	6.59
LC 3	6.33	7.48	6.13	4.79	6.19
AF	3.82	8.05	8.21	7.59	6.92
AB	6.31	7.84	7.21	6.81	7.04
Mean	5.08	7.28	7.17	6.54	6.52
<b>N</b>	0	70	140	210	Mean
<b>FYMRES66</b>					
NONE	5.18	7.31	7.16	6.78	6.61
FYM	4.99	7.25	7.18	6.31	6.43
Mean	5.08	7.28	7.17	6.54	6.52
<b>ROTATION</b>	<b>N</b>	0	70	140	210
LN 8	NONE	4.14	7.18	7.22	7.33
	FYM	4.25	7.16	7.85	6.00
LN 3	NONE	2.27	6.10	6.86	7.57
	FYM	3.18	6.85	8.11	6.95
LC 8	NONE	7.12	7.05	6.95	6.62
	FYM	7.10	6.25	5.96	5.66
LC 3	NONE	6.75	7.65	6.34	5.09
	FYM	5.92	7.32	5.92	4.49
AF	NONE	4.38	8.22	8.36	8.52
	FYM	3.27	7.87	8.07	6.67
AB	NONE	6.40	7.63	7.23	5.56
	FYM	6.23	8.05	7.18	8.07

GRAIN MEAN DM% 81.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00183

92/W/RN/3

W. RYE 2ND TEST CROP

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FYMRES65		NONE	FYM	Mean	
<b>ROTATION</b>					
LN 8		6.30	6.16	6.23	
LN 3		7.24	6.47	6.86	
LC 8		6.98	6.47	6.72	
LC 3		6.07	7.03	6.55	
	AF	4.15	4.87	4.51	
	AB	5.05	5.68	5.36	
	Mean	5.96	6.11	6.04	
	<b>N</b>	0	30	60	90
<b>ROTATION</b>					
LN 8		3.97	5.71	7.81	7.43
LN 3		5.53	6.94	7.74	7.21
LC 8		5.52	6.99	6.56	7.82
LC 3		3.91	6.42	7.61	8.26
	AF	1.60	4.37	5.59	6.48
	AB	3.25	5.47	6.03	6.70
	Mean	3.96	5.98	6.89	7.32
	<b>N</b>	0	30	60	90
<b>FYMRES65</b>					
	NONE	3.72	5.85	7.03	7.26
	FYM	4.20	6.12	6.76	7.38
	Mean	3.96	5.98	6.89	7.32
	<b>N</b>	0	30	60	90
<b>ROTATION FYMRES65</b>					
LN 8	NONE	4.13	5.37	8.08	7.64
	FYM	3.81	6.05	7.54	7.22
LN 3	NONE	6.01	7.52	7.45	7.96
	FYM	5.05	6.36	8.04	6.45
LC 8	NONE	5.44	6.88	7.75	7.85
	FYM	5.60	7.11	5.37	7.80
LC 3	NONE	3.10	5.94	7.60	7.63
	FYM	4.72	6.90	7.62	8.89
AF	NONE	1.12	3.83	5.46	6.17
	FYM	2.08	4.90	5.72	6.79
AB	NONE	2.52	5.55	5.81	6.30
	FYM	3.97	5.39	6.25	7.11

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.4

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00183

92/W/RN/12

## ORGANIC MANURING

**Object:** To study, from crop yields and soil analyses, the effects of a range of types of organic matter - Woburn, Stackyard B.

**Sponsor:** P.R. Poulton.

The 28th year, w. wheat.

For previous years see 'Details' 1973 and 74-91/W/RN/12.

**Design:** 4 blocks of 8 plots split into 6.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 8.0 x 30.5.

**Treatments:** From 1966 to 1971 the experiment had a preliminary period designed to build up organic matter, derived from different sources. An arable rotation was started on two blocks in 1972 and the remaining two blocks in 1973. After a period of testing the residues built up, a further period of accumulation was started; on two blocks (which included ley sown in 1979) in 1981 and on the other two (which included ley sown in 1980) in 1982. On the first pair leys were ploughed for 1st test crop in 1987, on the second pair for 1st test crop in 1988.

Whole blocks

### 1. CROPSEQ

WHEAT 1	1st wheat, after w. wheat 1988, potatoes 1989, w. wheat 1990, w. beans 1991
WHEAT 2	2nd wheat, after w. wheat 1987, potatoes 1988, w. wheat 1989, w. beans 1990

Whole plots

### 2. TREATMNT

	Previous treatments:
LC 8 GM	Eight-year clover/grass ley until 1987 (WHEAT 1) or 1986 (WHEAT 2), green manure in the preliminary period
LC 8 PT	As above, peat in the preliminary period
LC 6 LC	Six-year clover/grass ley until 1987 (WHEAT 1) or 1986 (WHEAT 2), clover/grass ley in the preliminary period
LC 6 LN	As above, grass ley with N in the preliminary period
FYM	Farmyard manure annually 1981 to 1986 (WHEAT 1) or 1985 (WHEAT 2) and in the preliminary period
STRAW	Straw in both periods
FERT-FYM	Fertilizers only in both periods, rates of P, K & Mg equivalent to amounts in FYM
FERT-STR	Fertilizers only in both periods, rates of P, K & Mg equivalent to amounts in straw (+P)



92/W/RN/12

Sub plots

3. N Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N):

0  
50  
100  
150  
200  
250

**Experimental diary:**

18-Sep-91 : T : CROPSEQ WHEAT 1: Bean straw baled and carted.  
 25-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.  
 02-Oct-91 : B : Rolled.  
 03-Oct-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 560 kg. Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 140 kg.  
 30-Oct-91 : B : Stomp 400 at 2.5 l, Arelon WDG at 0.75 kg and Decis at 0.20 l in 200 l.  
 18-Mar-92 : B : Vytel Liquid Chelated Manganese (Chelated Mn as Mn EDTA in solution equivalent to 6.4% w/v Mn) at 2.5 l in 200 l.  
 01-Apr-92 : B : Duplosan New System CMPP at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
 09-Apr-92 : T : N 50, 100, 150, 200 and 250: Applied as 27% N.  
 03-May-92 : B : Dorin at 1.0 l in 300 l.  
 09-Jun-92 : B : Impact Excel at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
 01-Aug-92 : T : CROPSEQ WHEAT 2: Combine harvested.  
 01-Sep-92 : T : CROPSEQ WHEAT 1: Combine harvested.

NOTES: (1) Straw weights were only recorded for CROPSEQ WHEAT 2.  
 (2) Grain and straw were chemically analysed.

**CROPSEQ WHEAT 1**

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	N	0	50	100	150	200	250	Mean
<b>TREATMNT</b>								
LC 8 GM		3.15	4.98	6.27	5.94	6.28	6.72	5.56
LC 8 PT		4.83	5.45	6.60	7.74	7.20	7.51	6.55
LC 6 LC		5.07	5.46	7.24	7.27	8.17	7.20	6.74
LC 6 LN		5.33	7.53	7.60	7.39	7.36	6.82	7.01
FYM		5.05	4.52	7.11	7.00	7.99	5.80	6.25
STRAW		4.34	5.11	7.59	7.77	7.74	7.86	6.73
FERT-FYM		1.95	3.34	5.34	5.63	4.98	5.09	4.39
FERT-STR		4.37	5.40	6.60	6.74	7.34	6.93	6.23
Mean		4.26	5.22	6.79	6.93	7.13	6.74	6.18

92/W/RN/12

CROPSEQ WHEAT 1

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

TREATMNT	N	TREATMNT	N
1.199	0.362	1.520	

Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of TREATMNT 1.023

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	7	1.199	19.4
BLOCK.WP.SP	40	1.023	16.6

GRAIN MEAN DM% 83.7

CROPSEQ WHEAT 2

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N	0	50	100	150	200	250	Mean
TREATMNT							
LC 8 GM	1.28	2.10	4.42	5.15	5.49	4.93	3.90
LC 8 PT	1.03	3.02	4.49	4.27	4.87	5.22	3.82
LC 6 LC	0.71	3.18	5.02	5.84	5.54	5.54	4.30
LC 6 LN	1.32	3.94	4.94	5.67	6.64	6.40	4.82
FYM	1.94	4.21	6.37	5.95	6.02	6.27	5.13
STRAW	1.85	3.64	5.46	6.48	5.93	5.92	4.88
FERT-FYM	1.52	3.88	5.85	5.33	6.07	5.71	4.73
FERT-STR	1.28	3.25	5.03	4.97	4.88	5.76	4.20
Mean	1.37	3.40	5.20	5.46	5.68	5.72	4.47

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

TREATMNT	N	TREATMNT	N
0.793	0.293	1.097	

Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of TREATMNT 0.829

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	7	0.793	17.7
BLOCK.WP.SP	40	0.829	18.5

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.7

92/W/RN/12

CROPSEQ WHEAT 2

STRAW TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N	0	50	100	150	200	250	Mean
<b>TREATMNT</b>							
LC 8 GM	1.22	1.94	2.90	3.20	3.29	3.41	2.66
LC 8 PT	1.41	2.47	2.33	2.20	2.39	2.87	2.28
LC 6 LC	1.08	2.02	3.34	3.27	3.06	3.37	2.69
LC 6 LN	0.84	3.34	3.88	3.75	4.43	4.04	3.38
FYM	1.12	2.03	2.87	2.38	3.06	3.02	2.41
STRAW	1.09	1.43	2.13	3.22	2.76	2.91	2.26
FERT-FYM	0.80	1.38	2.48	1.92	2.27	1.80	1.77
FERT-STR	0.60	1.52	2.17	1.63	2.02	2.41	1.72
Mean	1.02	2.02	2.76	2.70	2.91	2.98	2.40

STRAW MEAN DM% 88.3

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00183

## 92/R/CS/10 and 92/W/CS/10

### LONG TERM LIMING

**Object:** To study the effects of different amounts of lime, phosphate and sulphur on the yields and compositions of a sequence of crops - Rothamsted (R) Sawyers I and Woburn (W) Stackyard C.

**Sponsors:** S.P. McGrath, P.B. Barraclough, G.F.J. Milford.

The 31st year, w. oilseed rape.

For previous years see 'Details' 1967, 1973 and 74-91/R&W/CS/10.

**Design:** 2 randomised blocks of 16 plots split into 2.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 5.8 x 16.1 (R), 5.6 x 16.1 (W).

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **CHALK** Residual effects of ground chalk (tonnes CaCO<sub>3</sub>)  
(total applied 1962-87):

R	W	Rothamsted total		Woburn total	
		1962-78	1982-87	1962-78	1982-87
0	0	0	0	0	0
15	9	7	8	6	3
24.5	25.5	15	9.5	14	11.5
52.5	45.5	30	22.5	23	22.5

2. **P** Residual effects of P fertilizer applied:

	Until 1978		1981	1982	1983		1988	
	R & W	R & W	R & W	R & W	R	W	R	W
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P1	0	P1	P1	0	P2	P1	P1	P1
P2	P	P1	0	P2	P2	P1	P1	P1
P3	P	P3	P1	P2	P4	P3	P3	P3

Rates 1981-83 and 1988 P1, P2, P3, P4 = 25, 50, 75, 100 kg P as superphosphate

Sub plots

3. **SULPHUR** Sulphur (kg S, as calcium sulphate):

0  
30

- NOTES:** (1) Until 1978 test P was applied cumulatively, rates varied with crop, none in 1979 and 1980. K was also applied cumulatively, to P1 and P3 plots. Since 1981 K has been applied basally (none in 1986, 1987, 1989 and 1990).  
(2) Test manganese was applied cumulatively, 1987-90.

92/R/CS/10 and 92/W/CS/10

**Experimental diary:**

Sawyers I (R).

- 25-Aug-91 : B : Deep-tine cultivated with vibrating tines 60 cm apart,  
45 cm deep.
- 26-Aug-91 : B : Ploughed, rolled.
- 04-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Libravo, dressed Hydraguard and  
Rovral WP, drilled at 6.1 kg, rolled.
- 06-Sep-91 : B : Butisan S at 2.5 l in 200 l.
- 24-Oct-91 : B : NK as (25:0:16) at 200 kg.
- 02-Dec-91 : B : Vytel Liquid Chelated Magnesium at 2.0 l in 200 l.
- 05-Mar-92 : T : **SULPHUR** 30: 30 kg S as gypsum.
- 05-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.
- 13-Apr-92 : B : Ploughed (crop failed).

Stackyard C (W).

- 03-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 06-Sep-91 : B : Rotary cultivated, Libravo, dressed Hydraguard and  
Rovral WP, drilled at 6.0 kg, rolled.
- 29-Oct-91 : B : NK as (25:0:16) at 200 kg.
- 15-Jan-92 : B : Benazalox at 1.25 kg in 200 l.
- 05-Mar-92 : T : **SULPHUR** 30: 30 kg S as gypsum.
- 06-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.
- 13-May-92 : B : Ploughed (crop failed).

**NOTE:** Owing to crop failure no yields were taken.

92/R/CS/140

**CHEMICAL REFERENCE PLOTS**

**Object:** To study the persistence in soil of agricultural chemicals applied annually, singly and in combination, and their effects on soil microflora and on yield of continuous s. barley - Long Hoos V 3.

**Sponsors:** R.H. Bromilow, A.A. Evans, P.H. Nicholls.

The 19th year, s. barley.

For previous years see 74-91/R/CS/140.

**Design:** Single replicate of 32 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 4.06 x 4.57.

Treatments, applied cumulatively every year except as stated:

All combinations of:-

1. **WEEDKLLR** Weedkiller in autumn:  

NONE	None
GLYPHOS	Glyphosate at 1.4 kg to barley stubble each autumn from 1979 to 1984, at 0.72 kg in 1985, at 0.54 kg in 1986, at 1.3 kg in 1987 and at 1.5 kg in 1988 to 1991.
  
2. **FUNGICIDE[1]** Fungicide in autumn:  

NONE	None
TRIADIM	Triadimefon at 0.25 kg in autumn 1981, 1982, 1984 to 1991, 0.28 kg in autumn 1983
  
3. **FUNGICIDE[2]** Fungicide in spring:  

NONE	None
BENOMYL	Benomyl at 4 kg to seedbed
  
4. **INSCTCDE** Insecticide:  

NONE	None
CHLORFEN	Chlorfenvinphos at 2 kg to the seedbed
  
5. **NEMACIDE** Nematicide:  

NONE	None
ALDICARB	Aldicarb at 6 kg to the seedbed

92/R/CS/140

**Experimental diary:**

06-Nov-91 : T : WEEDKLLR GLYPHOS: Glyphosate at 1.5 kg in 220 l.  
 : T : FUNGCIDE[1] TRIADIM: Triadimefon at 0.25 kg in 220 l.  
 03-Jan-92 : B : Ploughed.  
 06-Mar-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
 11-Mar-92 : T : FUNGCIDE[2] BENOMYL: Benomyl at 4.0 kg.  
 : T : INSCTCDE CHLORFEN: Chlorfenvinphos at 2.0 kg.  
 : T : NEMACIDE ALDICARB: Aldicarb at 6.0 kg.  
 13-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 440 kg.  
 17-Mar-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated twice, rotary harrowed. Alexis, undressed, drilled at 150 kg. Rolled.  
 20-May-92 : B : Vindex at 1.0 l and Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
 06-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>FUNGCIDE[1]</b>	NONE	TRIADIM	Mean
<b>WEEDKLLR</b>			
NONE	4.93	5.02	4.97
GLYPHOS	5.26	5.29	5.27
Mean	5.09	5.16	5.12
<b>FUNGCIDE[2]</b>	NONE	BENOMYL	Mean
<b>WEEDKLLR</b>			
NONE	5.00	4.94	4.97
GLYPHOS	5.17	5.38	5.27
Mean	5.09	5.16	5.12
<b>FUNGCIDE[2]</b>	NONE	BENOMYL	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE[1]</b>			
NONE	5.17	5.01	5.09
TRIADIM	5.00	5.31	5.16
Mean	5.09	5.16	5.12
<b>INSCTCDE</b>	NONE	CHLORFEN	Mean
<b>WEEDKLLR</b>			
NONE	5.00	4.94	4.97
GLYPHOS	5.30	5.25	5.27
Mean	5.15	5.09	5.12
<b>INSCTCDE</b>	NONE	CHLORFEN	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE[1]</b>			
NONE	5.05	5.14	5.09
TRIADIM	5.26	5.05	5.16
Mean	5.15	5.09	5.12

92/R/CS/140

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

INSCTCDE	NONE	CHLORFEN	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE [2]</b>			
NONE	5.00	5.17	5.09
BENOMYL	5.31	5.02	5.16
Mean	5.15	5.09	5.12

NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	Mean
<b>WEEDKLLR</b>			
NONE	4.91	5.03	4.97
GLYPHOS	5.14	5.41	5.27
Mean	5.02	5.22	5.12

NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE [1]</b>			
NONE	5.03	5.15	5.09
TRIADIM	5.02	5.29	5.16
Mean	5.02	5.22	5.12

NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE [2]</b>			
NONE	4.98	5.19	5.09
BENOMYL	5.06	5.26	5.16
Mean	5.02	5.22	5.12

NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	Mean
<b>INSCTCDE</b>			
NONE	5.05	5.26	5.15
CHLORFEN	5.00	5.19	5.09
Mean	5.02	5.22	5.12

WEEDKLLR	FUNGCIDE [1]	NONE		TRIADIM	
	FUNGCIDE [2]	NONE	BENOMYL	NONE	BENOMYL
NONE		5.05	4.80	4.95	5.08
GLYPHOS		5.28	5.23	5.05	5.53

WEEDKLLR	FUNGCIDE [1]	NONE		TRIADIM	
	INSCTCDE	NONE	CHLORFEN	NONE	CHLORFEN
NONE		4.84	5.02	5.17	4.86
GLYPHOS		5.25	5.26	5.35	5.24

WEEDKLLR	FUNGCIDE [2]	NONE		BENOMYL	
	INSCTCDE	NONE	CHLORFEN	NONE	CHLORFEN
NONE		4.90	5.10	5.11	4.77
GLYPHOS		5.10	5.24	5.50	5.26



92/R/CS/140

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

		FUNGICIDE [2]		BENOMYL	
FUNGICIDE [1]	INSCTCDE	NONE	CHLORFEN	NONE	CHLORFEN
NONE		5.03	5.30	5.06	4.97
TRIADIM		4.97	5.04	5.55	5.06

		FUNGICIDE [1]		TRIADIM	
WEEDKLLR	NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	NONE	ALDICARB
NONE		4.86	4.99	4.95	5.08
GLYPHOS		5.20	5.31	5.08	5.51

		FUNGICIDE [2]		BENOMYL	
WEEDKLLR	NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	NONE	ALDICARB
NONE		4.95	5.05	4.86	5.02
GLYPHOS		5.02	5.32	5.26	5.50

		FUNGICIDE [2]		BENOMYL	
FUNGICIDE [1]	NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	NONE	ALDICARB
NONE		5.13	5.21	4.93	5.09
TRIADIM		4.84	5.17	5.19	5.42

		INSCTCDE		CHLORFEN	
WEEDKLLR	NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	NONE	ALDICARB
NONE		4.97	5.04	4.85	5.02
GLYPHOS		5.13	5.47	5.15	5.35

		INSCTCDE		CHLORFEN	
FUNGICIDE [1]	NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	NONE	ALDICARB
NONE		5.07	5.02	4.99	5.28
TRIADIM		5.02	5.50	5.01	5.09

		INSCTCDE		CHLORFEN	
FUNGICIDE [2]	NEMACIDE	NONE	ALDICARB	NONE	ALDICARB
NONE		4.76	5.24	5.21	5.13
BENOMYL		5.34	5.27	4.79	5.24

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

Margins of two factor tables	0.099
Two factor tables	0.140
Three factor tables	0.198

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
WP	6	0.280	5.5

GRAIN MEAN DM% 86.9 PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00069

92/R/CS/302

**EYESPOT RESISTANCE TO MBC**

**Object:** To study the development of resistance to MBC fungicides in eyespot and the ability of resistant strains to survive, spread and infect - Meadow.

**Sponsor:** G.L. Bateman.

The eighth year, w. wheat.

For previous years see 85-91/R/CS/302.

**Design:** 2 randomised blocks of 4 plots split into 6.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 12.0 x 24.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **FUNGICIDE** Fungicides applied cumulatively 1985-92:
- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| NONE     | None   |
| CARB     | Carbendazim at 0.25 kg                         |
| PRO      | Prochloraz at 0.40 kg                          |
| CARB+PRO | Carbendazim at 0.25 kg + prochloraz at 0.40 kg |

Sub plots

2. **EYE INOC** Eyespot inoculum, applied in first year only:
- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| NATURAL  | Natural background population (duplicated)                                |
| W 19R 1S | Inoculated with wheat strains in proportion 19 resistant to one sensitive |
| W 1R 19S | As above but one resistant to 19 sensitive                                |
| R 19R 1S | Inoculated with rye strains, 19 resistant to one sensitive                |
| R 1R 19S | As above but one resistant to 19 sensitive                                |

**NOTE:** The eyespot inoculum was colonised on oat seed and this was broadcast in October, 1984.

**Experimental diary:**

- 28-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
03-Sep-91 : B : PK as(0:16:36) at 1040 kg.  
06-Sep-91 : B : Dolomite at 5.0 t.  
24-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed, furrow pressed.  
26-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed. Mercia drilled at 160 kg, rolled.  
16-Nov-91 : B : Pinnacle at 5.0 l in 200 l.  
21-Nov-91 : T : **FUNGICIDE** CARB: Bavistin FL at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
          : T : **FUNGICIDE** PRO: Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l.  
          : T : **FUNGICIDE** CARB+PRO: Bavistin FL at 0.50 l in 200 l and Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l, applied separately.  
27-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.

92/R/CS/302

**Experimental diary:**

06-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 460 kg.  
 20-Apr-92 : B : Harmony M at 0.06 kg and Starane 2 at 0.75 l in 200 l.  
 05-May-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** CARB: Bavistin FL at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
           : T : **FUNGCIDE** PRO: Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l.  
           : T : **FUNGCIDE** CARB+PRO: Bavistin FL at 0.50 l in 200 l and  
                     Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l, applied separately.  
 29-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Eyespot and sharp eyespot were assessed on plants sampled in early July on the **EYE INOC** NATURAL plots. Isolates of the eyespot fungus were identified by type (W and R) and assessed for resistance to carbendazim and prochloraz.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>EYE INOC</b>	NATURAL	W 19R 1S	W 1R 19S	R 19R 1S	R 1R 19S	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>						
NONE	5.86	5.91	5.91	6.18	5.45	5.86
CARB	5.52	5.91	5.63	5.38	5.64	5.60
PRO	6.02	5.98	5.96	5.93	6.59	6.09
CARB+PRO	7.16	6.99	6.81	6.83	6.79	6.95
Mean	6.14	6.20	6.08	6.08	6.12	6.13

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>EYE INOC</b>	<b>FUNGCIDE*</b>
	<b>EYE INOC</b>
0.167	0.335 min.rep
0.145	0.290 max-min

**EYE INOC**

max-min NATURAL v any of the remainder  
 min.rep any of the remainder

\* Within the same level of **FUNGCIDE** only

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	3	0.412	6.7
BLOCK.WP.SP	24	0.335	5.5

GRAIN MEAN DM% 88.8

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00138

92/R/CS/309 and 92/W/CS/309

LONG-TERM STRAW INCORPORATION

**Object:** To study the effects of mixing and depths of incorporation of straw on straw decomposition, soil nitrogen content, soil physical condition, pests, diseases and on the establishment, growth and yield of w. wheat - Rothamsted (R) Great Knott III and Woburn (W) Far Field I.

**Sponsors:** R.D. Prew, A.D. Todd, B.R. Kerry, D.G. Christian, E.T.G. Bacon, J.F. Jenkyn, R.J. Gutteridge, W. Powell.

**Associate sponsor:** D.S. Powlson.

The eighth year, w. rape.

For previous years see 85-91/R&W/CS/309.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 12 plots (R).  
2 randomised blocks of 12 plots (W).

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 28.0 (R).  
9.0 x 30.0 (W).

**Treatments,** applied cumulatively in successive years: All combinations of:-

1. **STRAW** Treatments to straw from previous wheat:

BURNT	Burnt
CHOPPED	Chopped and spread (duplicated)
  
2. **CULTIVTN** Cultivations:

TINE 10	Cultivated to 10 cm depth
TN10PL20	Cultivated to 10 cm depth, ploughed to 20 cm
TN10TN20	Cultivated to 10 cm depth and again to 20 cm
PLOUGH20	Ploughed to 20 cm depth

**Experimental diary:**

Great Knott III (R):

- 28-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW CHOPPED:** Straw chopped and spread.
- 30-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW BURNT:** Straw burnt.
- 31-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW BURNT:** Disced to 10 cm.
- 04-Sep-91 : T : **CULTIVTN** TINE 10: Cultivated by rotary grubber to 10 cm.
- : T : **CULTIVTN** TN10PL20: Cultivated by rotary grubber to 10 cm and ploughed to 20 cm.
- : T : **CULTIVTN** TN10TN20: Cultivated by rotary grubber to 10 cm and chisel ploughed to 20 cm.
- : T : **CULTIVTN** PLOUGH20: Ploughed to 20 cm.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Falcon, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 8.0 kg, rolled.
- 06-Sep-91 : B : Butisan S at 2.5 l in 200 l.
- 13-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 0.15 l with Cropspray 11 E at 2.5 l in 200 l.
- 19-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.
- 25-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.

92/R/CS/309 and 92/W/CS/309

**Experimental diary:**

Great Knott III (R):

- 09-Apr-92 : B : Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 200 l.
- 15-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.26 l in 260 l.
- 22-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Far Field I (W):

- 25-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW CHOPPED**: Straw chopped and spread.
- 30-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW BURNT** : Straw burnt.
- : T : **CULTIVTN TINE 10**: Heavy spring-tine cultivated to 10 cm.
- : T : **CULTIVTN TN10PL20**: Heavy spring-tine cultivated to 10 cm and ploughed to 20 cm.
- : T : **CULTIVTN TN10TN20**: Heavy spring-tine cultivated to 10 cm and again to 20 cm.
- : T : **CULTIVTN PLOUGH20**: Ploughed to 20 cm.
- 02-Sep-91 : T : **CULTIVTN TINE 10, TN10TN20**: Disced to 10 cm.
- 02-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Falcon, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 7.0 kg.
- 12-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 0.15 l with Cropspray 11 E at 2.0 l in 200 l.
- 06-Jan-92 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 740 kg.
- 15-Jan-92 : B : Benazolox at 1.0 kg in 200 l.
- 16-Jan-92 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 300 kg.
- 21-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.
- 31-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.
- 03-May-92 : B : Sportak at 1.25 l in 200 l.
- 16-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Agral at 0.40 l in 400 l.
- 26-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

- NOTES:** (1) From 1985 to 1991 effects were tested on w. wheat. In 1992 w. rape was grown in order to control grass weeds.
- (2) Number of plants and dry weights were estimated in autumn and spring. Individual seed weight and oil content were measured at harvest.

92/R/CS/309 GREAT KNOTT III (R)

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CULTIVTN STRAW	TINE 10	TN10PL20	TN10TN20	PLOUGH20	Mean
BURNT	3.86	3.72	3.78	3.64	3.75
CHOPPED	4.07	3.96	4.21	3.83	4.02
Mean	4.00	3.88	4.07	3.76	3.93

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

STRAW	CULTIVTN	STRAW CULTIVTN	
		0.189	min.rep
0.082	0.109	0.164	max-min
		0.134	max.rep

STRAW  
min.rep BURNT only  
max-min BURNT v CHOPPED  
max.rep CHOPPED only

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	37	0.267	6.8
GRAIN MEAN DM%	87.0		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00644		

92/W/CS/309 FAR FIELD I (W)

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CULTIVTN	TINE 10	TN10PL20	TN10TN20	PLOUGH20	Mean
<b>STRAW</b>					
BURNT	2.55	2.21	2.75	2.75	2.56
CHOPPED	2.14	2.58	2.02	2.90	2.41
Mean	2.28	2.45	2.26	2.85	2.46

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

STRAW	CULTIVTN	STRAW CULTIVTN	
		0.579	min.rep
0.251	0.334	0.501	max-min
		0.409	max.rep

**STRAW**  
min.rep BURNT only  
max-min BURNT v CHOPPED  
max.rep CHOPPED only

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	15	0.579	23.5
GRAIN MEAN DM%	87.5		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00638		

92/R/CS/311

**EFFECTS OF SHALLOW STRAW INCORPORATION**

**Object:** To study the effects of shallow straw incorporation on pests and diseases and on the establishment, growth and yield of winter wheat - West Barnfield I.

**Sponsors:** R.D. Prew, D.G. Christian, R.J. Gutteridge, E.T.G. Bacon, J.F. Jenkyn, B.R. Kerry, W. Powell, A.D. Todd.

The eighth year, w. wheat.

For previous years see 85-91/R/CS/311.

**Design:** Single replicate of 3 x 2 x 2 x 2 x 2.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 57.0.

**Treatments:** Combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **STRAW** Treatments to straw of previous wheat:

BURNT	Burnt
BALED	Baled and removed
CHOPPED	Chopped

2. **CULTTIME** Time of cultivation, to 10 cm depth:

EARLY	As soon as possible after harvest
LATER	At least 14 days after EARLY

Sub plots

3. **FUNGCIDE** Fungicides:

O	None
FULL	Full programme:- Triadimefon and carbendazim in winter, prochloraz in spring plus propiconazole alone and with chlorothalonil in summer

4. **INSECTICIDE** Insecticides:

O	None
CYP+PIR	Cypermethrin in autumn and pirimicarb in summer

5. **MOLLICIDE** Molluscicide:

O	None
METHCARB	Methiocarb after drilling



92/R/CS/311

**Experimental Diary:**

22-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW** BALED: Straw baled and removed.  
27-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW** BURNT: Straw burnt.  
          : T : **STRAW** CHOPPED: Straw chopped with trailed straw chopper.  
28-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW** BURNT: Disced.  
          : T : **CULTTIME** EARLY: Cultivated by rotary grubber.  
23-Sep-91 : B : (0:16:36) at 1040 kg.  
11-Oct-91 : T : **CULTTIME** LATER: Cultivated by rotary grubber.  
12-Oct-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Haven drilled at 220 kg, rolled.  
18-Oct-91 : T : **MOLLCIDE** METHCARB: Draza at 5.5 kg.  
12-Nov-91 : T : **INSCTCDE** CYP+PIR: Ripcord at 0.20 l in 200 l.  
27-Nov-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 2.5 l and Stomp 400 at 3.3 l in 200 l.  
14-Jan-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** FULL: Bayleton BM at 1.0 kg in 200 l.  
25-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.  
14-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 580 kg.  
15-May-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** FULL: Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l.  
20-May-92 : B : Terpal at 2.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.80 l in 200 l.  
04-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** FULL: Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
22-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** FULL: Radar at 0.50 l and Chiltern  
                  Chlorothalonil 500 at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
          : T : **INSCTCDE** CYP+PIR: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l.  
28-Jul-92 : B : Roundup at 4.0 l in 200 l.  
19-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Growth was measured and incidence of diseases assessed at intervals during the season. Incidence of stem-borers was assessed in spring. Ears of volunteers were counted prior to harvest and components of yield were measured.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>CULTTIME</b>	<b>EARLY</b>	<b>LATER</b>	<b>Mean</b>
<b>STRAW</b>			
BURNT	8.62	8.58	8.60
BALED	8.24	8.57	8.40
CHOPPED	8.23	8.56	8.39
Mean	8.36	8.57	8.47
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>FULL</b>	<b>Mean</b>
<b>STRAW</b>			
BURNT	7.79	9.40	8.60
BALED	7.54	9.26	8.40
CHOPPED	7.52	9.27	8.39
Mean	7.62	9.31	8.47

92/R/CS/311

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>FUNGCIDE</b>	0	FULL	Mean
<b>CULTTIME</b>			
EARLY	7.53	9.20	8.36
LATER	7.71	9.42	8.57
Mean	7.62	9.31	8.47

<b>INSTCDE</b>	0	CYP+PIR	Mean
<b>STRAW</b>			
BURNT	8.46	8.73	8.60
BALED	8.43	8.38	8.40
CHOPPED	8.39	8.40	8.39
Mean	8.43	8.50	8.47

<b>INSTCDE</b>	0	CYP+PIR	Mean
<b>CULTTIME</b>			
EARLY	8.34	8.38	8.36
LATER	8.52	8.62	8.57
Mean	8.43	8.50	8.47

<b>INSTCDE</b>	0	CYP+PIR	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>			
0	7.62	7.62	7.62
FULL	9.24	9.38	9.31
Mean	8.43	8.50	8.47

<b>MOLLCIDE</b>	0	METHCARB	Mean
<b>STRAW</b>			
BURNT	8.59	8.61	8.60
BALED	8.39	8.41	8.40
CHOPPED	8.43	8.35	8.39
Mean	8.47	8.46	8.47

<b>MOLLCIDE</b>	0	METHCARB	Mean
<b>CULTTIME</b>			
EARLY	8.37	8.36	8.36
LATER	8.58	8.56	8.57
Mean	8.47	8.46	8.47

<b>MOLLCIDE</b>	0	METHCARB	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>			
0	7.63	7.61	7.62
FULL	9.31	9.31	9.31
Mean	8.47	8.46	8.47

92/R/CS/311

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

MOLLCIDE INSCTCDE	O	METHCARB	Mean
O	8.50	8.36	8.43
CYP+PIR	8.45	8.55	8.50
Mean	8.47	8.46	8.47

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

FUNGCIDE	INSCTCDE	MOLLCIDE	STRAW*
0.084	0.084	0.084	FUNGCIDE 0.145
CULTTIME*	STRAW	CULTTIME	FUNGCIDE
FUNGCIDE	INSCTCDE	INSCTCDE	INSCTCDE
0.119	0.145	0.119	0.119
STRAW*	CULTTIME*	FUNGCIDE	INSCTCDE
MOLLCIDE	MOLLCIDE	MOLLCIDE	MOLLCIDE
0.145	0.119	0.119	0.119

\* Within the same level of STRAW, CULTTIME or STRAW.CULTTIME only

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
WP.SP	27	0.291	3.4

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.0

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00276

92/R/CS/323

CEREAL SEQUENCES AND TAKE-ALL

**Object:** To study the effects on take-all (*Gaeumannomyces graminis*) and yield of including triticale in cereal sequences - West Barnfield II.

**Sponsors:** R.J. Gutteridge, D. Hornby, R.D. Prew.

The fifth year, w. barley, w. oats, w. triticale, w. wheat, s. barley.

For previous years see 88-91/R/CS/323

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 26 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**CROPSEQ** Crop sequences (1988, 1989, 1990, 1991 and 1992 respectively):

W W S S S	W. wheat, w. wheat, s. barley, s. barley, s. barley
B B B B B	W. barley, w. barley, w. barley, w. barley, w. barley
O B B B O	W. oats, w. barley, w. barley, w. barley, w. oats
B O B B B	W. barley, w. oats, w. barley, w. barley, w. barley
B B O B B	W. barley, w. barley, w. oats, w. barley, w. barley
S B S B S	S. barley, w. barley, s. barley, w. barley, s. barley
T T B B B	W. triticale, w. triticale, w. barley, w. barley, w. barley
T B T B T	W. triticale, w. barley, w. triticale, w. barley, w. triticale
W B W B W	W. wheat, w. barley, w. wheat, w. barley, w. wheat
W W B B B	W. wheat, w. wheat, w. barley, w. barley, w. barley
B B B O B	W. barley, w. barley, w. barley, w. oats, w. barley
T T T O T	W. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. oats, w. triticale
W W W O W	W. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. oats, w. wheat
T T T T T	W. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale
B B T T T	W. barley, w. barley, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale
O T T T O	W. oats, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. oats
T O T T T	W. triticale, w. oats, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale
T T O T T	W. triticale, w. triticale, w. oats, w. triticale, w. triticale
W W T T T	W. wheat, w. wheat, w. triticale, w. triticale, w. triticale
W T W T W	W. wheat, w. triticale, w. wheat, w. triticale, w. wheat
W W W W W	W. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat
B B W W W	W. barley, w. barley, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat
O W W W O	W. oats, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. oats
W O W W W	W. wheat, w. oats, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat
W W O W W	W. wheat, w. wheat, w. oats, w. wheat, w. wheat
T T W W W	W. triticale, w. triticale, w. wheat, w. wheat, w. wheat

92/R/CS/323

**Experimental Diary:**

- 05-Sep-91 : B : Straw baled and removed.  
12-Sep-91 : B : Sting CT at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
16-Sep-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 300 kg.  
18-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
19-Sep-91 : T : W. barley plots: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 140 kg.  
: T : W. oats plots: Rotary harrowed, Image drilled at 124 kg.  
: T : W. triticale plots: Rotary harrowed, Cumulus drilled at 154 kg.  
: T : W. wheat plots: Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 161 kg.  
20-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
20-Sep-91 : T : W. barley, w. triticale and w. wheat plots: Stefes IPU at 2.5 l and Stomp 400 at 2.5 l in 200 l.  
: T : W. oats plots: Glytex at 2.25 kg in 200 l.  
25-Feb-92 : T : W. barley, w. triticale, w.wheat and w.oats plots: 34.5% N at 87 kg.  
05-Mar-92 : T : S. barley plots: 34.5% N at 348 kg.  
: T : S. barley plots: Rotary harrowed, Klaxon drilled at 136 kg.  
14-Apr-92 : T : W. triticale and w.oats plots: 34.5% N at 348 kg.  
: T : W. barley plots: 34.5% N at 435 kg.  
: T : W. wheat plots: 34.5% N at 493 kg.  
03-May-92 : B : Starane 2 at 1.0 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 260 l.  
24-Jul-92 : T : W. barley plots: Combine harvested.  
30-Jul-92 : T : W. wheat, w. triticale and s. barley plots: Combine harvested.  
29-Aug-92 : T : W. oats plots: Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Plants were sampled in April, June and July to assess take-all, eyespot and sharp eyespot. Soil cores were taken after harvest to assess take-all infectivity.

92/R/CS/323

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>CROPSEQ</b>	
W W S S S	6.10
B B B B B	7.10
O B B B O	3.60
B O B B B	7.76
B B O B B	8.08
S B S B S	5.91
T T B B B	7.22
T B T B T	6.16
W B W B W	6.22
W W B B B	7.60
B B B O B	7.53
T T T O T	7.62
W W W O W	7.05
T T T T T	6.96
B B T T T	5.99
O T T T O	4.06
T O T T T	6.70
T T O T T	6.94
W W T T T	7.65
W T W T W	6.40
W W W W W	6.79
B B W W W	6.35
O W W W O	3.65
W O W W W	5.56
W W O W W	6.51
T T W W W	6.07
Mean	6.44

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

**CROPSEQ**  
0.367

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	50	0.450	7.0

GRAIN MEAN DM% 85.4

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230

## 92/R/CS/326 and 92/W/CS/326

### AMOUNTS OF STRAW

**Object:** To study the effects of a range of amounts of straw incorporated into the soil on w.wheat - Rothamsted (R) Great Knott III, Woburn (W) Far Field I.

**Sponsors:** R.D. Prew, D.G. Christian, J.F. Jenkyn, E.T.G. Bacon.

The sixth year, w. rape.

For previous years see 87-91/R&W/CS/326.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 4 plots (R).  
3 randomised blocks of 4 plots (W).

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 13.5 (R).  
3.0 x 14.5 (W).

#### Treatments:

**STRAW** Amounts of straw incorporated into seedbed (t per ha 85% DM), cumulative to previous annual dressings:

		R	W
NONE	None	-	-
NORMAL	Normal	2.5	4.2
2 NORMAL	Twice normal	5.0	8.4
4 NORMAL	Four times normal	10.0	16.8

#### Experimental diary:

Great Knott III (R)

- 27-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW** NORMAL, 2 NORMAL and 4 NORMAL: Straw applied.
- 28-Aug-91 : B : Straw and stubble chopped.
- 04-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Falcon, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 8.0 kg. Rolled.
- 06-Sep-91 : B : Butisan S at 2.5 l in 200 l.
- 13-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 0.15 l with Cropspray 11 E at 2.5 l in 200 l.
- 19-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.
- 25-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.
- 09-Apr-92 : B : Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 200 l.
- 15-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.26 l in 260 l.
- 22-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Far Field I (W)

- 28-Aug-91 : T : **STRAW** NORMAL, 2 NORMAL and 4 NORMAL: Straw applied.
- 30-Aug-91 : B : Straw and stubble chopped.
- 02-Sep-91 : B : Disced four times to 10 cm. Rolled.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Falcon, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 7.0 kg.
- 12-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 0.15 l with Cropspray 11 E at 2.0 l in 200 l.
- 06-Jan-92 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 740 kg.
- 15-Jan-92 : B : Benazalox at 1.0 kg in 200 l.
- 16-Jan-92 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 300 kg.
- 21-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.

92/R/CS/326 and 92/W/CS/326

**Experimental diary:**

Far Field I (W)

31-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
01-Apr-92 : B : Lentagran 45 WP at 2.0 kg in 200 l.  
03-May-92 : B : Sportak at 1.2 l in 200 l.  
16-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Agral at 0.46 l in 400 l.  
26-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTES:** (1) From 1987 to 1991 effects were tested on w. wheat. In 1992 w. rape was grown in order to control grass weeds.  
(2) Number of plants was estimated in autumn and spring. Dry weights were measured in spring. Individual seed weight and oil content were measured at harvest.

92/R/CS/326 GREAT KNOTT III (R)

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>STRAW</b>	
NONE	4.04
NORMAL	4.03
2 NORMAL	3.91
4 NORMAL	3.90
Mean	3.97

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>STRAW</b>
0.108

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	9	0.153	3.9

GRAIN MEAN DM% 85.9

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00307



92/W/CS/326 FAR FIELD I (W)

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

STRAW	
NONE	3.29
NORMAL	3.32
2 NORMAL	3.11
4 NORMAL	3.46
Mean	3.29

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

STRAW
0.293

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	6	0.359	10.9
GRAIN MEAN DM%	85.9		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00317		

92/R/CS/331

**TAKE-ALL INOCULATION**

**Object:** To compare a range of methods of artificially inoculating take-all (*Gaeumannomyces graminis*) and to relate amounts of disease established to the yield and grain quality of w. wheat - Great Harpenden I.

**Sponsors:** D. Hornby, G.L. Bateman, R.J. Gutteridge.

The fourth year, w. wheat, w.oats.

For previous years see 89-91/R/CS/331

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 9 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 22.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>INOCMETH</b>	Methods of inoculating take-all to w. wheat in the first year (1989), none since:
NONE O W	None (w. oats 1992, alternating with w. wheat)
NONE W O	None (w. wheat 1992, alternating with w. oats)
NONE W W	None (continuous w. wheat)
I PRE PL	Infective inoculum applied to soil surface pre-ploughing
N PRE PL	Non-infective inoculum applied to soil surface pre-ploughing
I PRE SO	Infective inoculum applied by fertilizer drill to 10 cm depth before rotary harrowing and sowing wheat
N PRE SO	Non-infective inoculum applied as above
I CD	Infective inoculum drilled with the seed
N CD	Non-infective inoculum combine drilled with the seed

**Experimental diary:**

17-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
18-Sep-91 : T : **INOCMETH** NONE OW: Rotary harrowed, Image drilled at 120 kg.  
          : T : All treatments except **INOCMETH** NONE OW: Rotary harrowed. Mercia drilled at 160 kg.  
18-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
27-Nov-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 2.5 l and Stomp 400 at 3.3 l in 200 l.  
02-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 580 kg.  
04-May-92 : B : Dorin at 1.0 l and Chiltern Olé at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
23-Jun-92 : B : Mistral at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
29-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Plant samples were taken on five occasions between March and July to assess take-all on roots. Take-all patches and lodging were assessed in July. Take-all inoculation was measured by bioassay of soil cores taken after harvest.

92/R/CS/331

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

INOCMETH	
NONE W O	7.50
NONE W W	7.54
I PRE PL	7.56
N PRE PL	7.63
I PRE SO	7.35
N PRE SO	7.22
I CD	7.44
N CD	7.49
Mean	7.47

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

INOCMETH  
0.281

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	21	0.397	5.3
GRAIN MEAN DM%	76.0		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00506		

92/W/CS/346

**SET-ASIDE STUDY**

**Object:** To compare different treatments of land temporarily withdrawn from arable cropping and to study their effects on nitrate leaching and on subsequent wheat crops - Woburn, White Horse.

**Sponsors:** R.D. Prew, E.T.G. Bacon, M.V. Hewitt, D.P. Yeoman, J.F. Jenkyn, R.J. Gutteridge, W. Powell, J. Ashby.

**Associate sponsors:** D.L.O. Smith, I. Shield, M.D. Helps.

The third year, w. wheat.

For previous years see 90-91/W/CS/346.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 7 plots split into 7.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 10.0 x 24.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 1. <b>LAND TRT[90]</b> | Land treatment in 1990, after w. wheat 1989 (all treatments ploughed autumn 1990 before w. wheat):        |
| CA WW                  | Cultivated in autumn, sown to w. wheat  |
| CA RA                  | Cultivated in autumn, sown to ryegrass in autumn, topped in spring  |
| SA CA FA               | Straw chopped and spread in autumn, cultivated in autumn, sown to forage rape in autumn, topped in spring |
| CA CS                  | Cultivated in autumn, cultivated in spring  |
| SA CS                  | Straw chopped and spread in autumn, cultivated in spring  |
| WT                     | Weeds topped  |
| WT CS TS               | Weeds topped, cultivated in spring, trefoil sown in spring, topped  |

Sub plots

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| 2. <b>N RES</b> | Residues of nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) to w. wheat in 1991: |
| (0)             |   |
| (80)            |   |
| (120)           |   |
| (160)           |   |
| (200)           |   |
| (240)           |   |
| (280)           |   |

**NOTE:** An additional fallow sub plot was present, systematically arranged on one side of each whole plot.

92/W/CS/346

**Experimental diary:**

21-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.  
 25-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
 02-Oct-91 : B : Rotary cultivated.  
 02-Oct-91 : T : On wheat plots Mercia drilled at 140 kg.  
 09-Mar-92 : T : 34.5% N at 116 kg to wheat plots.  
 01-Apr-92 : B : Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l and Asset at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
 23-Apr-92 : T : 34.5% N at 464 kg to wheat plots.  
 15-May-92 : T : Dorin at 1.0 l and Ally at 30 g in 300 l to wheat plots.  
 08-Jun-92 : T : Halo at 2.0 l in 200 l to wheat plots.  
 29-Aug-92 : T : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Soil N was measured in autumn and spring. Foliar diseases and foot and root rots were assessed in spring and summer.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	N RES	(0)	(80)	(120)	(160)	(200)	(240)	(280)	Mean
<b>LAND TRT[90]</b>									
CA WW		6.75	6.23	5.78	6.35	6.05	5.51	6.26	6.13
CA RA		7.25	6.92	6.09	6.36	5.06	6.34	5.56	6.23
SA CA FA		6.60	6.61	5.87	5.84	5.22	5.66	6.26	6.01
CA CS		6.19	6.37	6.45	5.64	5.46	6.11	5.38	5.94
SA CS		5.72	4.98	5.10	4.75	5.73	5.21	5.04	5.22
WT		6.18	4.97	5.84	5.37	4.89	5.15	4.67	5.29
WT CS TS		6.10	5.32	5.83	4.49	5.34	4.67	5.01	5.25
Mean		6.40	5.91	5.85	5.54	5.39	5.52	5.45	5.72

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

	LAND TRT[90]	N RES	LAND TRT[90]
			N RES
	0.526	0.259	0.823
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of			
<b>LAND TRT[90]</b>			0.684

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.644	11.3
BLOCK.WP.SP	84	0.838	14.6

GRAIN MEAN DM% 79.9

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00199

92/W/CS/347

**GREEN CROPS FOR SET-ASIDE**

**Object:** To obtain information on the establishment and maintenance of sown crops and unsown vegetation in a long-term, up to five-year, set-aside area given no chemical inputs. Effects on soil nitrate and leaching after ploughing are also studied - Woburn, Horsepool Lane Close II.

**Sponsors:** R.D. Prew, E.T.G. Bacon, M.V. Hewitt, D.P. Yeoman.

**Design:** 6 randomised blocks of 6 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 6.5 x 26.0.

The third year, w. oats, ryegrass, clover, tumbledown.

For previous years see 90-91/W/CS/347.

**Treatments:**

<b>CROPS</b>	Crops, cumulative since 1990:
RY LF	Ryegrass, cuttings left in situ
RY+CL LF	Ryegrass + clover, cuttings left in situ
RY+CL RE	Ryegrass + clover, cuttings removed
RY+N RE	Ryegrass given 100 kg N in spring, cuttings removed
TU LF	Tumbledown, natural regrowth, cuttings left in situ
W OATS	Winter oats

**NOTES:** (1) Yields were taken from the w. oats and from the ley plots, from which cuttings were removed.

(2) Ryegrass and clover were sown in 1989.

**Experimental diary:**

- 18-Sep-91 : T : **CROPS** W OATS: Ploughed.
- 21-Sep-91 : T : **CROPS** W OATS: Rolled.
- 25-Sep-91 : T : **CROPS** W OATS: Rotary cultivated, Image drilled at 152 kg rolled.
- 20-Mar-92 : T : **CROPS** RY+CL RE: 21 kg P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and 84 kg K<sub>2</sub>O to balance PK in crop removed last year.  
RY+N RE: 53 kg P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and 264 kg K<sub>2</sub>O to balance PK in crop removed last year.
- 10-Apr-92 : T : **CROPS** W OATS: 34.5% N at 290 kg.
- 15-May-92 : T : **CROPS** W OATS: Dorin at 1.0 l and Ally at 30 g in 300 l.
- 27-May-92 : T : **CROPS** RY LF, RY+CL LF, RY+CL RE and RY+N RE: Cut.
- 28-May-92 : T : **CROPS** TU LF: Cut.
- 02-Jun-92 : T : **CROPS** RY+CL RE and RY+N RE: Cuttings removed.
- 15-Jul-92 : T : **CROPS** RY LF, RY+CL LF, RY+CL RE, RY+N RE and TU LF: Cut.
- 15-Jul-92 : T : **CROPS** RY+CL RE and RY+N RE: Cuttings removed.
- 31-Jul-92 : T : **CROPS** W OATS: Combine harvested.
- 15-Sep-92 : T : **CROPS** RY LF, RY+CL LF, RY+CL RE and RY+N RE: Cut.
- 16-Sep-92 : T : **CROPS** TU LF: Cut.
- 16-Sep-92 : T : **CROPS** RY+CL RE and RY+N RE: Cuttings removed.

92/W/CS/347

**NOTE:** Soil nitrogen was measured in autumn 1991 and spring 1992. Ground cover, plant numbers, plant height and growth stages were estimated in spring and autumn 1992. Soil seedbank samples were taken in autumn 1992.

**GRASS**

**1ST CUT (27/5/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means\*\*\*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>	<b>RY+CL RE</b>	<b>RY+N RE</b>	<b>Mean</b>
	1.44	4.27	2.85

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>
0.280

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	5	0.484	17.0

1ST CUT MEAN DM% 23.3

**2ND CUT (15/7/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means\*\*\*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>	<b>RY+CL RE</b>	<b>RY+N RE</b>	<b>Mean</b>
	1.22	0.37	0.79

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>
0.116

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	5	0.201	25.3

2ND CUT MEAN DM% 23.3

92/W/CS/347

**GRASS**

**3RD CUT (15/9/92) DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means\*\*\*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>	<b>RY+CL RE</b>	<b>RY+N RE</b>	<b>Mean</b>
	2.02	0.75	1.38

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>
0.170

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

<b>Stratum</b>	<b>d.f.</b>	<b>s.e.</b>	<b>cv%</b>
BLOCK.WP	5	0.295	21.3

3RD CUT MEAN DM% 27.4

**TOTAL OF 3 CUTS DRY MATTER TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means\*\*\*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>	<b>RY+CL RE</b>	<b>RY+N RE</b>	<b>Mean</b>
	4.67	5.38	5.03

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>CROPS</b>
0.478

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

<b>Stratum</b>	<b>d.f.</b>	<b>s.e.</b>	<b>cv%</b>
BLOCK.WP	5	0.828	16.5

TOTAL OF 3 CUTS MEAN DM% 24.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00264

**W. OATS**

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE** 4.65

GRAIN MEAN DM% 86.5

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00572



92/R/CS/354

**SOWING DATES AND TAKE-ALL**

**Object:** To study the effects of sequences of sowing dates and volunteers on take-all (*Gaeumannomyces graminis*) and yield of winter wheat - Little Knott I.

**Sponsors:** R.J. Gutteridge, D. Hornby.

The second year, w. wheat.

For first year see 91/R/CS/354

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 5 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>SOW SEQ</b>	Sequences of sowing date in 1991 and 1992, and level of volunteers in 1992:
ERL ERL	Early in 1991 and 1992
ERL LATE	Early in 1991 and late in 1992
ERL LT V	Early in 1991 and late in 1992, when volunteers encouraged
LATE ERL	Late in 1991 and early in 1992
LT LT NV	Late in 1991 and late in 1992, when volunteers controlled

**NOTE:** On ERL LT V volunteers simulated by sowing 50 kg wheat seed after cultivations on 12 Sept.

**Experimental diary:**

30-Aug-91 : B : Straw baled.  
07-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
11-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
12-Sep-91 : T : **SOW SEQ** ERL ERL and LATE ERL: Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 161 kg.  
12-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
08-Oct-91 : T : **SOW SEQ** LT LT NV: Sting CT at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
14-Oct-91 : T : **SOW SEQ** ERL LATE, ERL LT V and LT LT NV: Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 161 kg.  
15-Oct-91 : B : Rolled.  
16-Nov-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 1.0 l, Stomp 400 at 2.5 l and Decis at 0.20 l in 200 l.  
06-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.  
02-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 460 kg.  
20-May-92 : B : Dorin at 1.0 l and Chiltern Olé at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
23-Jun-92 : B : Mistral at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
03-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Plants were sampled in April and July to assess take-all. Soil cores were taken after harvest to assess take-all infectivity.

92/R/CS/354

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

SOW SEQ		
ERL	ERL	7.31
ERL	LATE	7.02
ERL	LT V	7.21
LATE	ERL	7.62
LT	LT NV	6.95
Mean		7.22

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SOW SEQ
0.289

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.409	5.7
GRAIN MEAN DM%	86.6		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00226		

92/R/CS/355

**RATES OF N AND MINERALIZATION**

**Object:** To study the cumulative effects of rates of nitrogen fertilizer on soil mineralization capacity and yields of continuous winter wheat - Claycroft.

**Sponsor:** P.R. Poulton.

The second year, w. wheat.

For first year see 91/R/CS/355.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 7 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 21.0 x 23.0.

**Treatments:**

N	Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) as 'Nitram':
0	
50	
100	
150	
200	
250	
300	

**Experimental diary:**

27-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
03-Sep-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 1040 kg.  
02-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
04-Oct-91 : B : Disced.  
07-Oct-91 : B : Disced.  
08-Oct-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
09-Oct-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 160 kg.  
11-Oct-91 : B : Rolled.  
27-Nov-91 : B : Tripart Ludorum at 3.0 l and Stomp 400 at 3.3 l in 200 l.  
13-Apr-92 : T : N 50: 34.5% N at 145 kg.  
          : T : N 100: 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
          : T : N 150: 34.5% N at 435 kg.  
          : T : N 200: 34.5% N at 580 kg.  
          : T : N 250: 34.5% N at 725 kg.  
          : T : N 300: 34.5% N at 870 kg.  
19-May-92 : B : Starane 2 at 1.0 l and Dorin at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
23-Jun-92 : B : Mistral at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
26-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**NOTE:** Samples were taken before combine harvest to measure straw and stubble yields. Grain, straw and stubble samples were taken for chemical analysis.

92/R/CS/355

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N	
0	3.40
50	4.80
100	5.76
150	6.77
200	6.69
250	6.67
300	6.48
Mean	5.79

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

N
0.368

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.451	7.8

GRAIN MEAN DM% 78.6

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00483

92/W/CS/356

**SET-ASIDE STUDY**

**Object:** To compare different treatments of land temporarily withdrawn from arable cropping and to study their effects on nitrate leaching and on subsequent wheat crops - Woburn, Horsepool Lane Close I.

**Sponsors:** R.D. Prew, E.T.G. Bacon, M.V. Hewitt, D.P. Yeoman, J.F. Jenkyn, R.J. Gutteridge, W. Powell, J. Ashby.

**Associate sponsors:** D.L.O. Smith, I. Shield, M.D. Helps.

The second year, w. wheat.

For first year see 91/W/CS/356.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 7 plots split into 8.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 10.0 x 24.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plot

1. **LAND TRT[91]** Land treatment in 1991, after w. wheat 1990 (all treatments ploughed autumn 1991 before w. wheat):
  - CA WW Cultivated in autumn, sown to w. wheat
  - CA RA Cultivated in autumn, sown to ryegrass in autumn, topped in spring
  - SA CA FA Straw chopped and spread in autumn, cultivated in autumn, sown to forage rape in autumn, topped in spring
  - CA CS Cultivated in autumn, cultivated in spring
  - SA CS Straw chopped and spread in autumn, cultivated in spring
  - WT Weeds topped
  - WT CS TS Weeds topped, cultivated in spring, trefoil sown in spring, topped

Sub plots

2. **N** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) as 'Nitro-Chalk':
  - 0
  - 80
  - 120
  - 160
  - 200
  - 240
  - 280

**NOTE:** An additional fallow sub plot was present, systematically arranged on one side of each whole plot.

92/W/CS/356

**Experimental diary.**

W. wheat:

- 18-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 25-Sep-91 : T : Rolled.
- 02-Oct-91 : T : Rotary cultivated, Mercia drilled at 140 kg.
- 18-Mar-92 : T : Folimat at 1.12 l in 200 l.
- 01-Apr-92 : T : Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l and Asset at 2.0 l in 200 l.
- 09-Apr-92 : T : N 80, 120, 160, 200, 240 and 280: Applied as 27% N.
- 15-May-92 : T : Dorin at 1.0 l and Ally at 0.03 kg in 300 l.
- 08-Jun-92 : T : Halo at 2.0 l in 200 l.
- 29-Jul-92 : T : Barclay Gallup at 2.0 l with Team at 0.30 l in 300 l.
- 01-Sep-92 : T : Combine harvested.

Fallow:

- 18-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 25-Apr-92 : T : Rotary cultivated.

**NOTE:** Amounts of soil nitrogen and plant dry matter were measured in autumn and spring. Assessment of plant cover was made in spring. Diseases were assessed in spring and summer.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	N	0	80	120	160	200	240	280	Mean
<b>LAND TRT[91]</b>									
CA WW	5.37	6.65	6.24	6.25	6.21	7.27	6.46	6.35	
CA RA	4.26	6.53	6.86	6.91	7.29	7.42	7.47	6.68	
SA CA FA	5.08	6.19	7.35	7.31	7.39	6.35	6.76	6.63	
CA CS	7.62	7.56	7.61	7.08	7.30	6.58	6.46	7.17	
SA CS	6.45	7.90	7.50	7.64	7.27	7.75	7.14	7.38	
WT	5.88	7.16	6.74	7.35	7.43	7.69	7.70	7.13	
WT CS TS	7.56	7.18	7.39	7.30	6.62	6.34	5.16	6.79	
Mean	6.03	7.02	7.10	7.12	7.07	7.06	6.74	6.88	

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

LAND TRT[91]	N	LAND TRT[91]
		N
	0.262	0.273
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of		0.718
<b>LAND TRT[91]</b>		0.722

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.321	4.7
BLOCK.WP.SP	84	0.884	12.9

GRAIN MEAN DM% 83.0      SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00199

92/W/CS/357

**COVER CROPS**

**Object:** To compare a range of cover crops for their ability to take up nitrogen during the autumn, to measure rates of mineralization of nitrogen after incorporating them in spring and to measure their effects on the yield of a subsequent spring barley crop in the first year and a winter barley crop in the second year - Woburn, Lansome III.

**Sponsors:** D.G. Christian, D.S. Powlson.

The second year, w. barley.

For first year see 91/W/CS/357.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 15 plots split into 2 sub plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 6.0 x 25.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **CROP RES** Cover crops, sown 1990, re-sown to s. barley 1991:

FO RA SB	Forage rape
PH TA SB	Phacelia tanacetifolia
RY GR SB	Perennial ryegrass
RYE SB	Rye
WH MU SB	White mustard
WM+RY SB	White mustard + rye

2. **CC SOWDT** Sowing dates of cover crops:

24 AUG	24 August, 1990
24 SEPT	24 September

Sub plots

3. **N RES** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) in 1991:

(0)  
(50)

plus three extra treatments:

1. **EXTRA**

CULT FAL	Cultivated fallow sown to s. barley in 1991
TUMBDOWN	Tumbledown fallow, no weed control until sown to s. barley in 1991
W BARLEY	W. barley sown in 1990, taken to maturity in 1991

92/W/CS/357

Sub plots

2. **N EXTRA** Nitrogen fertilizer, (kg N) in 1991:

(0)  
(APPLIED) 50 (CULT FAL and TUMBDOWN) or 100 (W BARLEY)

**Experimental diary:**

11-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and rolled.  
 25-Sep-91 : B : Rotary cultivated, Puffin drilled at 120 kg. Rolled.  
 31-Jan-92 : B : Stomp 400 at 2.5 l and Stefes IPU at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
 10-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 116 kg.  
 01-Apr-92 : B : Bayleton at 0.50 kg and Ringer at 0.35 l in 200 l.  
 02-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 348 kg.  
 03-May-92 : B : Bayleton at 0.50 kg and Ringer at 0.50 kg in 300 l.  
 24-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CC SOWDT	24 AUG	24 SEPT	Mean
<b>CROP RES</b>			
FO RA SB	5.32	5.47	5.39
PH TA SB	6.00	5.12	5.56
RY GR SB	5.74	5.65	5.70
RYE SB	5.40	6.20	5.80
WH MU SB	5.36	5.92	5.64
WM+RY SB	6.05	6.11	6.08

Mean 5.65 5.75 5.70

N RES	(0)	(50)	Mean
<b>CROP RES</b>			
FO RA SB	5.51	5.28	5.39
PH TA SB	5.50	5.61	5.56
RY GR SB	5.92	5.48	5.70
RYE SB	6.02	5.59	5.80
WH MU SB	5.53	5.75	5.64
WM+RY SB	6.30	5.86	6.08

Mean 5.80 5.60 5.70

N RES	(0)	(50)	Mean
<b>CC SOWDT</b>			
24 AUG	5.69	5.60	5.65
24 SEPT	5.90	5.59	5.75
Mean	5.80	5.60	5.70



92/W/CS/357

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CROP RES	CC SOWDT	N RES	
		(0)	(50)
FO RA SB	24 AUG	5.31	5.34
	24 SEPT	5.71	5.22
PH TA SB	24 AUG	5.96	6.04
	24 SEPT	5.04	5.19
RY GR SB	24 AUG	5.74	5.74
	24 SEPT	6.09	5.21
RYE SB	24 AUG	5.69	5.11
	24 SEPT	6.35	6.06
WH MU SB	24 AUG	5.19	5.53
	24 SEPT	5.87	5.98
WM+RY SB	24 AUG	6.26	5.84
	24 SEPT	6.35	5.88

N EXTRA	(0)	(APPLIED)	Mean
EXTRA			
CULT FAL	5.21	5.31	5.26
TUMBDOWN	6.02	5.65	5.84
Mean	5.61	5.48	5.55

GRAND MEAN 5.68

WINTER BARLEY

N EXTRA	(0)	(APPLIED)	Mean
	5.80	5.30	5.55

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

CROP RES	CC SOWDT	N RES	CROP RES CC SOWDT
0.347	0.200	0.083	0.491
CROP RES N RES	CC SOWDT N RES	CROP RES CC SOWDT N RES	N EXTRA
0.376	0.217	0.531	0.203
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of			
CROP RES	0.203		
CC SOWDT		0.117	
CROP RES.CC SOWDT			0.288

EXTRA	N EXTRA EXTRA
0.491	0.531
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of	
EXTRA	0.288

NOTE: Do not use SED for comparisons involving Winter Barley means.

92/W/CS/357

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	26	0.601	10.6
BLOCK.WP.SP	28	0.352	6.2

GRAIN MEAN DM% 88.3

**STRAW TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CC SOWDT	24 AUG	24 SEPT	Mean
<b>CROP RES</b>			
FO RA SB	2.32	2.51	2.42
PH TA SB	2.97	2.06	2.51
RY GR SB	2.20	2.43	2.31
RYE SB	2.57	2.72	2.65
WH MU SB	2.10	2.76	2.43
WM+RY SB	2.50	2.87	2.68

Mean 2.44 2.56 2.50

N RES	(0)	(50)	Mean
<b>CROP RES</b>			
FO RA SB	2.51	2.32	2.42
PH TA SB	2.38	2.64	2.51
RY GR SB	2.49	2.13	2.31
RYE SB	2.50	2.79	2.65
WH MU SB	2.49	2.37	2.43
WM+RY SB	2.73	2.64	2.68

Mean 2.52 2.48 2.50

N RES	(0)	(50)	Mean
<b>CC SOWDT</b>			
24 AUG	2.45	2.43	2.44
24 SEPT	2.58	2.53	2.56
Mean	2.52	2.48	2.50

92/W/CS/357

**STRAW TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CROP RES	N RES CC SOWDT	(0)	(50)
		FO RA SB	24 AUG
	24 SEPT	2.42	2.60
PH TA SB	24 AUG	2.85	3.08
	24 SEPT	1.92	2.20
RY GR SB	24 AUG	2.09	2.31
	24 SEPT	2.89	1.96
RYE SB	24 AUG	2.55	2.59
	24 SEPT	2.45	3.00
WH MU SB	24 AUG	2.17	2.02
	24 SEPT	2.81	2.71
WM+RY SB	24 AUG	2.44	2.56
	24 SEPT	3.01	2.72

N EXTRA EXTRA	(0)	(APPLIED)	Mean
CULT FAL	2.44	2.70	2.57
TUMBDOWN	2.99	2.77	2.88
Mean	2.72	2.74	2.73

GRAND MEAN 2.53

**WINTER BARLEY**

N EXTRA	(0)	(APPLIED)	Mean
	2.54	2.00	2.27

STRAW MEAN DM% 93.6

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00264

92/W/CS/375

**TAKE-ALL EPIDEMICS**

**Object:** To determine whether severe take-all (*Gaeumannomyces graminis*) can be caused by artificial inoculum in winter wheat and to determine the distribution of such infection within the crop - Woburn, Butt Close I.

**Sponsors:** G. L. Bateman, D. Hornby.

The first year, w. wheat

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 6 x 2, plus 2 extra plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 6.0 x 2.50.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. <b>SOW DATE</b>	Date of sowing:		
E	Early		
L	Late (4 weeks later)		
2. <b>INOCULTN</b>	Weight (kg) of inoculated oat seed applied by combine drill in autumn and spring:		
	Autumn (E)	Autumn (L)	Spring
0	Nil	Nil	-
1	Nil	200	-
2	200	200	-
3	400	200	-
30	400	200	Nil
3S	400	200	500

plus 2 extra plots, systematically arranged with treatments 0 and 2:

**NOTE:** INOCULTN 0, 1, 30: Nil occurs where empty drill drawn across plots.

**Experimental diary:**

19-Sep-91 : B : Sub-soiled and ploughed.  
23-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
          : T : INOCULTN 0 and 1: Empty drill drawn across plots.  
          INOCULTN 2, 3, 30 and 3S: Inoculated oat seed applied by combine drill.  
          : T : SOW DATE E: Mercia, undressed, drilled at 180 kg.  
14-Oct-91 : T : SOW DATE L: Rotary harrowed.  
          : T : INOCULTN 0: Empty drill drawn across plots.  
          INOCULTN 1, 2, 3, 30 and 3S: Inoculated oat seed applied by combine drill.  
          : T : SOW DATE L: Mercia, undressed, drilled at 180 kg.  
06-Jan-92 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 740 kg.  
31-Jan-92 : B : Stomp 400 at 2.5 l and Stefes IPU at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
10-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 116 kg.  
25-Mar-92 : T : INOCULTN 30: Empty drill drawn across plots.  
          INOCULTN 3S: Inoculated oat seed applied by combine drill.

92/W/CS/375

**Experimental diary:**

22-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 464 kg.  
 09-Jun-92 : B : Impact Excel at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
 29-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: Potatoes 1990, navy beans 1991.

**NOTE:** Plant samples were taken for take-all assessment in autumn, spring and summer. Extra plots were sampled throughout the growing season to measure take-all and plant growth in relation to growth stage.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

INOCULTN	0	1	2	3	30	3S	Mean
<b>SOW DATE</b>							
E	4.27	2.77	2.81	2.50	1.38	2.61	2.72
L	3.75	2.40	2.08	1.04	1.24	1.63	2.03
Mean	4.01	2.59	2.45	1.77	1.31	2.12	2.37

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SOW DATE	INOCULTN	SOW DATE INOCULTN
0.342	0.592	0.837

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	22	1.025	43.2

GRAIN MEAN DM% 81.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00132

92/R/CS/380

**COVER CROPS AND 15N**

**Object:** To assess how effectively cover crops take up nitrogen and to assess how much of that nitrogen is subsequently available to the following crop - Webbs.

**Sponsors:** P.R. Poulton, D.G. Christian, A.J. Macdonald.

The first year, forage rape, rye, tumbledown, w. and s. barley.

**Design:** 3 blocks of 5 plots split into 2.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 6.0 x 12.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **LAND TRT**            Cover crops, sown in autumn, tumbledown and fallow.  
                                 All plots ploughed in spring and sown to s. barley:

FO RA SB	Forage rape
RYE SB	Rye
TUMDN SB	Tumbledown
FALLOWSB	Fallow

Sub plots

2. **N**                    Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) to s. barley:

0  
75

plus one extra treatment

Whole plot

1. **EXTRA**

W BARLEY                    W. barley sown in autumn, taken to maturity

Sub plot

2. **N EXTRA**            Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) to w. barley:

0  
150

**NOTE:** The tumbledown fallow was given 50 kg of seed from the previous s. barley crop to ensure volunteers.

92/R/CS/380

**Experimental diary:**

- 15-Aug-91 : B : Straw baled.  
21-Aug-91 : B : Dolomite at 5.0 t.  
: T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB, RYE SB, TUMDN SB: Shallow cultivated twice with Bomford Dynadrive.  
: T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB: Giant broadcast at 30 kg.  
: T : **LAND TRT** RYE SB: Halo broadcast at 180 kg.  
: T : **LAND TRT** TUMDN SB: S. barley (cv. Alexis) broadcast at 50 kg.  
: T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB, RYE SB, TUMDN SB: Harrowed and rolled.  
12-Sep-91 : T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB: Fusilade 5 at 1.0 l with Vassgro Spreader at 0.22 l in 220 l.  
13-Sep-91 : T : **EXTRA** W BARLEY: Ploughed.  
: T : **EXTRA** W BARLEY: Rotary harrowed twice.  
**EXTRA** W BARLEY: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 144 kg, rolled.  
19-Sep-91 : T : **LAND TRT** FALLOWSB: Ploughed and heavy spring-tine cultivated.  
25-Sep-91 : T : **LAND TRT** FALLOWSB: Rolled.  
14-Nov-91 : T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB: Pilot at 0.075 l with Actipron at 2.0 l in 220 l.  
03-Dec-91 : T : **LAND TRT** FALLOWSB: Gramoxone 100 at 3.0 l in 220 l.  
: T : **EXTRA** W BARLEY: Stefes IPU at 2.5 l and Stomp 400 at 3.3 l in 220 l.  
03-Mar-92 : T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB, RYE SB, TUMDN SB, FALLOWSB: Ploughed.  
06-Mar-92 : T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB, RYE SB, TUMDN SB, FALLOWSB: Rotary harrowed. Alexis, dressed Baytan, drilled at 146 kg.  
09-Mar-92 : B : Rolled  
24-Apr-92 : T : **N** 75: 27% N at 278 kg.  
: T : **N EXTRA** 150: as 27% N at 556 kg.  
22-May-92 : T : **LAND TRT** FO RA SB, RYE SB, TUMDN SB, FALLOWSB: Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l, Vindex at 1.0 l and Calixin at 0.70 l in 220 l.  
30-Jul-92 : B : Hand harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, s. barley 1991.

**NOTE:** Main plots were labelled with 15N in autumn 1991. Recovery of 15N by each level of **LAND TRT**, **EXTRA** W BARLEY and the subsequent s. barley was measured.

92/R/CS/380

S. BARLEY

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	N	0	75	Mean
LAND TRT				
FO RA SB		4.02	4.85	4.44
RYE SB		2.92	4.36	3.64
TUMDN SB		2.73	4.73	3.73
FALLOWSB		5.17	5.72	5.45
Mean		3.71	4.91	4.31

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

	LAND TRT	N	LAND TRT
			N
	0.239	0.288	0.472
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of			
LAND TRT			0.576

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	6	0.293	6.8
BLOCK.WP.SP	8	0.705	16.3

EXTRA W BARLEY

N EXTRA	0	150	Mean
	3.79	6.05	4.92

GRAIN MEAN DM% 37.2

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00008



92/W/CS/381

**N UPTAKE AND COVER CROPS**

**Object:** To assess how effectively cover crops take up nitrogen and assess how much of that nitrogen is subsequently available to the following crop - Woburn, Road Piece.

**Sponsor:** D.G. Christian.

The first year, forage rape, rye and linseed.

**Design:** 3 blocks of 5 plots plus a single replicate of 3 extra plots, split into 2.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 12.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

Whole plots

1. **LANDTRT** Land treatments over winter, ploughed and conventionally drilled to linseed in spring:

FO RA LN	Forage rape
RYE LN	Rye
TUMDN LN	Tumbledown plus w. barley
FALLW LN	Fallow
STUBL LN	Stubble

Sub plots

2. **N** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N) in spring to linseed:

0  
75

plus three extra unreplicated treatments, direct drilled to linseed in spring and split for N:

1. **EXTRA**

EX FR LN	Forage rape
EX RY LN	Rye
EX TD LN	Tumbledown plus w. barley

**NOTE:** W. barley seed from previous crop was drilled into TUMDN LN plots to ensure volunteers.

92/W/CS/381

**Experimental diary:**

- 19-Aug-91 : T : **LANDTRT** FO RA LN, RYE LN and TUMDN LN and **EXTRA**: Disc harrowed to 5 cm depth.  
: T : **LANDTRT** FO RA LN and **EXTRA** EX FR LN: Ember drilled at 30 kg.  
: T : **LANDTRT** TUMDN LN and **EXTRA** EX TD LN: Magie drilled at 50 kg.  
: T : **LANDTRT** RYE LN and **EXTRA** EX RY LN: Amando drilled at 180 kg.
- 20-Aug-91 : T : **LANDTRT** FO RA LN, RYE LN, TUMDN LN and **EXTRA**: Harrowed and rolled.
- 12-Sep-91 : T : **LANDTRT** FO RA LN and FALLW LN and **EXTRA** EX FR LN: Pilot at 0.15 l in 200 l.
- 08-Oct-91 : T : **LANDTRT** FALLW LN: Ploughed.
- 01-Apr-92 : T : **EXTRA**: Gramoxone 100 at 4.0 l in 200 l.
- 13-Apr-92 : T : **EXTRA**: Antares, dressed Prelude 20LF, direct drilled at 52 kg.  
: T : **LANDTRT**: FO RA LN, RYE LN, TUMBDN LN, STUBL LN: Ploughed.
- 14-Apr-92 : T : **LANDTRT**: Rotary cultivated with crumbler attached. Antares, dressed Prelude 20LF, drilled at 52 kg.
- 22-Apr-92 : B : Harrowed lightly.
- 18-May-92 : T : **N**: 75. Applied as 27% N.
- 08-Jun-92 : B : Ally at 0.03 kg in 200 l.
- 29-Aug-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Vassgro Spreader at 0.30 l in 300 l.
- 29-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: 1990 s. barley, 1991 w. barley.

**NOTE:** Plant samples of cover crops were taken for growth analysis in autumn and spring. Linseed was sampled for growth analysis and disease incidence.

92/W/CS/381

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	N	0	75	Mean
<b>LANDTRT</b>				
FO RA LN		0.77	1.12	0.94
RYE LN		0.77	1.34	1.06
TUMDN LN		0.54	1.08	0.81
FALLW LN		0.70	1.15	0.92
STUBL LN		0.89	1.23	1.06

Mean 0.73 1.18 0.96

	N	0	75	Mean
<b>EXTRA</b>				
EX FR LN		0.70	1.51	1.10
EX RY LN		0.81	1.47	1.14
EX TD LN		0.91	1.17	1.04

Mean 0.80 1.38 1.09

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

	LANDTRT	N	LANDTRT
	0.166	0.078	0.207
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of			
<b>LANDTRT</b>			0.175

**NOTE:** Do not use SED for comparisons involving **EXTRA**

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	8	0.204	21.2
BLOCK.WP.SP	10	0.214	22.4

GRAIN MEAN DM% 85.9

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00082

92/W/CS/388

**SULPHUR AND NITROGEN**

**Object:** To test the crop response to sulphur and whether nitrogen affects this response - Woburn, Butt Close W.

**Sponsors:** S.P. McGrath, G.F.J. Milford, J. Fieldsend.

The first year, w. rape.

**Design:** 3 blocks of 3 x 4 plots.

**Plot dimensions:** 4.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **S** Sulphur (kg S) in spring as calcium sulphate:

S0	0
S1	10
S2	20
S4	40

2. **N** Nitrogen (kg N) in spring as 27% N:

N0	0
N1	180
N2	230

- NOTES:** (1) Nitrogen treatments were applied in two split applications.  
(2) Because of poor growth nitrogen was applied at 50 kg N to the N0 plots on 23 Apr, 1992.  
(3) Sulphur was applied as gypsum (17.5% S).

**Experimental diary:**

- 27-Aug-91 : B : Ploughed,  
04-Sep-91 : B : Rolled, rotary harrowed, Falcon drilled at 7.0 kg.  
07-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
29-Oct-91 : B : 27% N at 145 kg.  
06-Jan-92 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 740 kg.  
15-Jan-92 : B : Benazalox at 1.25 kg in 200 l.  
13-Feb-92 : **T** : **N** N1 and N2: 27% N at 185 kg.  
                  **S** S1, S2 and S4: Gypsum applied.  
01-Apr-92 : **T** : **N** N1 and N2: 27% N at 481 kg and 667 kg  
                  respectively.  
23-Apr-92 : **T** : **N** N0: 27% N at 185 kg.  
20-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Agral at 0.40 l in 400 l.  
26-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990 and 1991.

**NOTE:** Soil samples were taken for chemical analysis in autumn, late winter and spring. Plant samples were taken in winter, spring and summer for chemical analysis of crop components.

92/W/CS/388

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N S	N0	N1	N2	Mean
S0	0.56	0.89	1.03	0.83
S1	0.77	1.29	1.40	1.15
S2	0.52	1.52	1.45	1.17
S3	0.55	1.55	1.70	1.27
Mean	0.60	1.31	1.40	1.10

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

S	N	S N
0.113	0.098	0.195

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	22	0.239	21.6
GRAIN MEAN DM%	77.2		

STRAW (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

N S	N0	N1	N2	Mean
S0	1.16	1.46	1.46	1.36
S1	1.07	1.64	2.29	1.66
S2	2.06	2.32	1.93	2.10
S3	1.04	2.17	2.07	1.76
Mean	1.33	1.90	1.93	1.72

STRAW MEAN DM% 71.1

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00132

92/R/CS/392

**ALTERNARIA & FUNGICIDES**

**Object:** To study the epidemiology and changes in the population of *Alternaria linicola* under different fungicide treatments - Long Hoos IV 4.

**Sponsors:** I. Vloutoglou, B.D.L. Fitt.

The first year, linseed.

**Design:** 5 randomised blocks of 4 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>FUNGICIDE</b>	Fungicides:
NONE	None
IPRODION	Iprodione
CHLORLOR	Chlorothalonil
PROCHLOR	Prochloraz

**Experimental diary:**

14-Apr-92 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.  
21-Apr-92 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
21-Apr-92 : B : Rotary harrowed. Antares, undressed, drilled at 50 kg.  
23-Apr-92 : B : Rolled.  
13-May-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
02-Jun-92 : B : Basagran at 2.0 l and Vindex at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
18-Jun-92 : B : Irrigation: 8 mm applied.  
24-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE** IPRODION: Rovral Flo at 1.0 l in 220 l.  
                  : T : **FUNGICIDE** CHLORLOR: Chiltern Chlorothalonil 500 at 0.50 l  
  in 220 l.  
                  : T : **FUNGICIDE** PROCHLOR: Sportak 45 at 0.35 l in 220 l.  
26-Jun-92 : B : Irrigation: 12mm applied.  
29-Jun-92 : B : Irrigation: 12mm applied.  
08-Jul-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE**: All applications as 24-Jun-92.  
22-Jul-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE**: All applications as 24-Jun-92.  
28-Jul-92 : B : Irrigation: 12mm applied.  
06-Aug-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE**: All applications as 24-Jun-92.  
19-Aug-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE**: All applications as 24-Jun-92.  
10-Sep-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE**: All applications as 24-Jun-92.  
16-Sep-92 : B : Roundup at 3.0 l in 200 l.  
17-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990, linseed 1991.

**NOTE:** Plant samples were taken at fortnightly intervals from mid-June until mid-September for assessment of infection by *Alternaria linicola*.

92/R/CS/392

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNGICIDE	
NONE	0.96
IPRODION	0.93
CHLORLOR	1.06
PROCHLOR	1.18
Mean	1.03

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

FUNGICIDE
0.086

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.136	13.2

GRAIN MEAN DM% 86.0

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230

92/R/WW/1

WINTER WHEAT

EYESPOT TYPES AND YIELD

**Object:** To compare the effects of eyespot (*Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*) caused by the R- and the W-type of the fungus on the yield of w. wheat - Great Field I/II.

**Sponsors:** G.L. Bateman, J.F. Jenkyn.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 14 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 12.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:

1. **EYE TYPE**                      Eyespot types:  

RYE	Rye
WHEAT	Wheat
  
2. **INOCDATE**                      Dates of inoculation of eyespot types:  

AUTUMN	Autumn
SPRING	Spring
AUT+SPR	Autumn and spring
  
3. **FUNGICIDE**                      Prochloraz in spring:  

NONE	None
PROCHLOR	Prochloraz

plus two extra treatments:

- |                |                                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>NO INOC</b> | No inoculation, prochloraz in spring: |
| NONE EX        | None                                  |
| PROCH EX       | Prochloraz                            |

**Experimental diary:**

- 06-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Gramoxone 100 at 3.0 l in 200 l.
- 18-Sep-91 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.
- 20-Sep-91 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.
- 25-Sep-91 : B : Discd, rotary harrowed, Talon drilled at 240 kg, rolled.
- 29-Nov-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 1.0 l and Stomp 400 at 2.5 l in 200 l.  
              : B : Draza at 5.5 kg.
- 18-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.
- 01-Apr-92 : T : **FUNGICIDE** PROCHLOR and PROCH EX: Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l.
- 09-Apr-92 : B : New 5C Cycocel at 2.3 l in 200 l.
- 13-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 440 kg.
- 01-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.



92/R/WW/1

Previous crops: W. oilseed rape 1990 and 1991.

**NOTE:** Plant samples were taken in July and assessed for eyespot and sharp eyespot. The eyespot was cultured and identified as the R-type or W-type of the fungus.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>EYE TYPE</b>	RYE	WHEAT	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>			
NONE	7.42	7.19	7.30
PROCHLOR	7.67	7.77	7.72
Mean	7.54	7.48	7.51

<b>INOCDATE</b>	AUTUMN	SPRING	AUT+SPR	Mean
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>				
NONE	7.24	7.39	7.29	7.30
PROCHLOR	7.65	7.28	8.23	7.72
Mean	7.44	7.33	7.76	7.51

<b>INOCDATE</b>	AUTUMN	SPRING	AUT+SPR	Mean
<b>EYE TYPE</b>				
RYE	7.24	7.61	7.78	7.54
WHEAT	7.65	7.05	7.74	7.48
Mean	7.44	7.33	7.76	7.51

<b>FUNGCIDE</b>	<b>INOCDATE</b>	AUTUMN	SPRING	AUT+SPR
NONE	<b>EYE TYPE</b>			
	RYE	7.33	7.47	7.45
PROCHLOR	WHEAT	7.15	7.30	7.12
	RYE	7.15	7.75	8.11
	WHEAT	8.14	6.81	8.35

<b>NO INOC</b>	NONE EX	PROCH EX	Mean
	7.98	8.12	8.05

GRAND MEAN 7.59

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>FUNGCIDE</b>	<b>EYE TYPE</b>	<b>INOCDATE</b>	<b>FUNGCIDE</b>
			<b>EYE TYPE</b>
0.241	0.241	0.295	0.341
<b>FUNGCIDE</b>	<b>EYE TYPE</b>	<b>FUNGCIDE</b>	<b>NO INOC</b>
<b>INOCDATE</b>	<b>INOCDATE</b>	<b>EYE TYPE</b>	
		<b>INOCDATE</b>	
0.417	0.417	0.590	0.590

92/R/WW/1

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	39	0.834	11.0
MEAN DM%	76.0		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00136		

92/R/WW/2

WINTER WHEAT

SUMMER PYRETHROIDS

**Object:** To assess the effect of a summer application of pyrethroids on populations of non-target beneficial insects and any subsequent consequences on summer aphid populations - Bones Close.

**Sponsor:** N. Carter.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 4 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 X 15.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>INSCTCDE</b>	Insecticides applied at GS 61:
NONE	None
DELTFULL	Deltamethrin at full standard rate
DELTHALF	Deltamethrin at half standard rate
DIMETH	Dimethoate

**Experimental diary:**

14-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
15-Aug-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 1040 kg.  
23-Aug-91 : B : Deep tine cultivated with vibrating tines, 60 cm apart and 45 cm deep.  
26-Aug-91 : B : Ploughed and rolled.  
12-Sep-91 : B : Sting CT at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
26-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed twice, Mercia drilled at 160 kg.  
28-Oct-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 1.0 l and Stomp 400 at 2.5 l in 200 l.  
06-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.  
02-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 460 kg.  
20-May-92 : B : Dorin at 1.0 l and Chiltern Olé at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
22-Jun-92 : T : **INSCTCDE** DELTFULL: Decis at 0.25 l in 260 l.  
          : T : **INSCTCDE** DELTHALF: Decis at 0.125 l in 260 l.  
          : T : **INSCTCDE** DIMETH: Power Dimethoate at 0.84 l in 520 l.  
07-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. beans 1990, w. barley 1991.

92/R/WW/2

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>INSCTCDE</b>	
NONE	5.01
DELTFULL	5.38
DELTHALF	5.06
DIMETH	5.41
Mean	5.21

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>INSCTCDE</b>
0.190

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	9	0.269	5.2

GRAIN MEAN DM% 87.4

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00345

92/R/WW/3

WINTER WHEAT

N AND CROP PHYSIOLOGY

**Object:** To study the relationship between N supply to crops of different size and their nitrate contents, N uptakes, growth rates and yield - Fosters West.

**Sponsor:** R.J. Darby.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 16 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 17.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

- SOW DATE**                      Dates of sowing:  
EARLY                              Second week in September  
LATE                                 Third week in October
- AUT N**                             Autumn nitrogen:  
NONE                                 None  
50                                     50 kg N
- SPRING N**                         Spring nitrogen:  
NONE                                 None  
N1                                     Half optimum N  
N2                                     Optimum N  
N2L                                    Optimum N three weeks later

**Experimental diary:**

- 06-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.
- 12-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.
- 12-Sep-91 : T : **SOW DATE EARLY:** Rotary harrowed, Mercia, drilled at 160 kg. Rolled.
- 14-Oct-91 : T : **SOW DATE LATE:** Rotary harrowed, Mercia, drilled at 160 kg.
- 15-Oct-91 : B : Rolled.
- 29-Oct-91 : T : **AUT N 50:** 46% N (as urea) at 109 kg.
- 27-Nov-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 2.5 l and Stomp 400 at 3.3 l in 300 l.
- 16-Mar-92 : T : **SPRING N N1:** 27% N at 111 kg.  
N2: 27% N at 222 kg.
- 09-Apr-92 : T : **SPRING N N1:** 27% N at 304 kg.  
N2: 27% N at 607 kg.  
N2L: 27% N at 222 kg.
- 29-Apr-92 : T : **SPRING N N2L:** 27% N at 607 kg.
- 19-May-92 : B : Dorin at 1.0 l and Chiltern Olé at 1.5 l in 300 l.
- 22-Jun-92 : B : Mistral at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 300 l.
- 04-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: Potatoes 1990, s. wheat 1991.

92/R/WW/3

**NOTE:** Soils were sampled to 90 cm depth for ammonium and nitrate contents on three occasions between mid-October and late February. Stem nitrate concentrations were measured at fortnightly intervals from November to April. Lodging was assessed in June and July. Components of yield were measured after hand harvesting in late July.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>AUT N</b>	NONE	50	Mean			
<b>SOW DATE</b>						
EARLY	7.24	7.35	7.29			
LATE	6.96	6.47	6.72			
Mean	7.10	6.91	7.01			
<b>SPRING N</b>	NONE	N1	N2	N2L	Mean	
<b>SOW DATE</b>						
EARLY	6.07	7.79	6.99	8.31	7.29	
LATE	5.54	7.44	6.40	7.51	6.72	
Mean	5.80	7.62	6.69	7.91	7.01	
<b>SPRING N</b>	NONE	N1	N2	N2L	Mean	
<b>AUT N</b>						
NONE	5.10	7.76	7.22	8.32	7.10	
50	6.51	7.47	6.17	7.49	6.91	
Mean	5.80	7.62	6.69	7.91	7.01	
<b>SOW DATE</b>	<b>AUT N</b>	<b>SPRING N</b>	NONE	N1	N2	N2L
EARLY	NONE		5.12	7.77	7.56	8.50
	50		7.03	7.82	6.42	8.12
LATE	NONE		5.08	7.76	6.88	8.14
	50		6.00	7.11	5.92	6.87

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>SOW DATE</b>	<b>AUT N</b>	<b>SPRING N</b>	<b>SOW DATE</b>
			<b>AUT N</b>
0.095	0.095	0.134	0.134
<b>SOW DATE</b>	<b>AUT N</b>	<b>SOW DATE</b>	
<b>SPRING N</b>	<b>SPRING N</b>	<b>AUT N</b>	<b>SPRING N</b>
0.189	0.189	0.268	

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	30	0.328	4.7

GRAIN MEAN DM% 86.1

92/R/WW/3

STRAW TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>AUT N</b>	NONE	50	Mean			
<b>SOW DATE</b>						
EARLY	6.91	8.40	7.66			
LATE	6.66	7.46	7.06			
Mean	6.78	7.93	7.36			
<b>SPRING N</b>	NONE	N1	N2	N2L	Mean	
<b>SOW DATE</b>						
EARLY	5.70	8.28	8.78	7.87	7.66	
LATE	4.70	7.64	7.97	7.93	7.06	
Mean	5.20	7.96	8.37	7.90	7.36	
<b>SPRING N</b>	NONE	N1	N2	N2L	Mean	
<b>AUT N</b>						
NONE	3.88	7.58	8.39	7.28	6.78	
50	6.51	8.35	8.35	8.52	7.93	
Mean	5.20	7.96	8.37	7.90	7.36	
<b>SOW DATE</b>	<b>AUT N</b>	<b>SPRING N</b>	NONE	N1	N2	N2L
EARLY	NONE		3.95	7.66	8.69	7.34
	50		7.44	8.91	8.87	8.40
LATE	NONE		3.81	7.50	8.10	7.23
	50		5.58	7.78	7.84	8.64

STRAW MEAN DM% 81.9

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00322

92/R/WW/4

WINTER WHEAT

APHID IMMIGRATION

**Object:** To determine the role of immigration of cereal aphids in relation to forecasting outbreaks in summer - Black Horse I N.

**Sponsor:** N. Carter.

**Design** 4 blocks of 4 plots, with external dummy plots and arranged to allow estimation of the effects of neighbouring plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 9.0.

**Treatments:**

1. <b>INSCTCDE</b>	Time of insecticide application:
NONE	None
MAR	Late March
MARIMME	Late March and at 10 day intervals from start of immigration until early growth stage
MARIMML	Late March and at 10 day intervals from start of immigration until late growth stage

**Experimental diary:**

14-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
01-Sep-91 : B : Deep-tine cultivated with vibrating tines, 60 cm apart and 45 cm deep.  
16-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
25-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Mercia drilled at 160 kg.  
26-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
03-Dec-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 1.0 l and Stomp 400 at 2.5 l in 200 l.  
17-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
27-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.  
03-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 320 kg.  
09-Apr-92 : T : **INSCTCDE** MAR, MARIMME, MARIMML: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l.  
20-May-92 : B : Ally at 0.06 kg and Dorin at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
20-May-92 : T : **INSCTCDE** MARIMME, MARIMML: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l.  
04-Jun-92 : T : **INSCTCDE** MARIMME, MARIMML: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l.  
22-Jun-92 : T : **INSCTCDE** MARIMML: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l.  
23-Jun-92 : B : Mistral at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
30-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, w. oilseed rape 1991.

**NOTE:** Plant samples were taken in spring and summer to assess aphid populations and in mid-July to count the number of ears.



92/R/WW/4

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

INSC TCDE	
NONE	8.32
MAR	8.58
MARIMME	8.73
MARRIML	8.50
Mean	8.53

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

INSC TCDE
0.180

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	9	0.255	3.0
GRAIN MEAN DM%	85.1		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00207		

92/R/BW/1

WINTER BARLEY

COMPANION CROPPING

**Object:** To measure the effect of companion cropping on pests and diseases, growth, yield and nutrient uptake of cereals - Highfield IV/Road Piece E.

**Sponsor:** D.G. Christian.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 5 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 6.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>COMPCROP</b>	Companion crops sown by broadcasting:
NONE	None
WCLOVER	White clover at 20 kg after previous harvest, subsequently ploughed and w. barley drilled
WMUSTL	White mustard at 1.5 kg before drilling w. barley
WMUSTM	White mustard at 3.0 kg before drilling w. barley
OILRADSH	Oil radish at 1.5 kg before drilling w. barley

**Experimental diary:**

14-Aug-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 1040 kg.  
21-Aug-91 : T : **COMPCROP** WCLOVER: Rotary cultivated with Bomford Dynadrive, New Zealand white clover broadcast at 20 kg.  
09-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
12-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
18-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
18-Sep-91 : T : **COMPCROP** WMUSTL: White mustard (cv. Tilney) broadcast at 1.5 kg.  
                  : T : **COMPCROP** WMUSTM: White mustard (cv. Tilney) broadcast at 3.0 kg.  
                  : T : **COMPCROP** OILRADSH: Oil radish (cv. Trick) broadcast at 1.5 kg.  
18-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 140 kg, rolled.  
06-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.  
02-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 340 kg.  
19-Apr-92 : B : Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l and Vindex at 1.4 l in 200 l.  
03-May-92 : B : Calixin at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 260 l.  
23-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990 and 1991.

**NOTES:** (1) Plant samples were taken in December for growth analysis.  
(2) Subsequently in December severe frosts killed all the companion crops.

92/R/BW/1

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

COMPCROP	
NONE	4.49
WCLOVER	4.69
WMUSTL	4.71
WMUSTM	4.52
OILRADSH	5.27
Mean	4.73

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

COMPCROP
0.874

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	8	1.071	22.6

GRAIN MEAN DM% 84.1

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230

92/R/BW/2

WINTER BARLEY

SOWING DATES, APHIDS AND BYDV

**Object:** To study the relationship of aphid numbers in suction trap samples to crop populations and the incidence of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) on winter barley sown on a range of dates - Highfield IV.

**Sponsors:** G.M. Tatchell, R.T. Plumb.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 10 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 21.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **SOWDATE**                      Dates of sowing:  
  
    ERLYSEPT                      Early September  
    MIDSEPT                        Mid September  
    LATESEPT                      Late September  
    ERLYOCT                        Early October  
    MIDOCT                         Mid October
  
2. **APHICIDE**                     Aphicide in autumn:  
  
    NONE                            None  
    CYPERMET                       Cypermethrin

**Experimental diary:**

- 05-Aug-91 : B : Straw baled.
- 14-Aug-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 1040 kg.
- 23-Aug-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 26-Aug-91 : B : Rolled.
- 02-Sep-91 : T : **SOWDATE** ERLYSEPT: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 140 kg, rolled.
- 12-Sep-91 : T : **SOWDATE** MIDSEPT: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 140 kg, rolled.
- 19-Sep-91 : T : **SOWDATE** LATESEPT, ERLYOCT, MIDOCT: Heavy spring-tine cultivated.
- 26-Sep-91 : T : **SOWDATE** LATESEPT: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 141 kg.
- 10-Oct-91 : T : **SOWDATE** ERLYOCT: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 141 kg.
- 24-Oct-91 : T : **SOWDATE** MIDOCT: Rotary harrowed, Magie drilled at 141 kg.
- 14-Nov-91 : T : **APHICIDE** CYPERMET: Ripcord at 0.25 l in 220 l.
- 22-Nov-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 1.0 l and Stomp 400 at 2.5 l in 220 l.
- 06-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.
- 02-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 340 kg.
- 19-Apr-92 : B : Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l and Vindex at 1.4 l in 200 l.
- 03-May-92 : B : Calixin at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 260 l.
- 22-May-92 : B : Calirus at 2.0 kg and Calixin at 0.70 l in 200 l.

92/R/BW/2

**Experimental diary:**

08-Jun-92 : B : Netted yield areas.  
 20-Jul-92 : B : Removed net from yield areas.  
 23-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990 and 1991.

**NOTES:** (1) Aphid numbers were counted at intervals between crop emergence and the beginning of the stem elongation. Leaf samples were collected for subsequent enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to determine levels of BYDV infection.  
 (2) Plant height, thousand grain weights and number of grains per ear were determined at harvest.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

APHICIDE	NONE	CYPERMET	Mean
<b>SOWDATE</b>			
ERLYSEPT	6.59	7.19	6.89
MIDSEPT	7.10	7.34	7.22
LATESEPT	8.36	8.56	8.46
ERLYOCT	8.35	8.58	8.46
MIDDOCT	8.02	7.99	8.00
Mean	7.68	7.93	7.81

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SOWDATE	APHICIDE	SOWDATE APHICIDE
0.219	0.138	0.309

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	27	0.437	5.6

GRAIN MEAN DM% 84.4

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00204 (0.00192 ERLYSEPT only)

92/R/BS/1

SPRING BARLEY

INSECTICIDES AND APHIDS

**Object:** To compare the effects of a range of insecticides on the control of aphids and barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) and on the yield of spring barley - Little Hoos.

**Sponsors:** N. Carter, R.T. Plumb.

**Design:** 4 blocks of 5 plots, with external dummy plots and arranged to allow estimation of the effects of neighbouring plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>INSECTCDE</b>	Insecticides:
NONE	None
IMIDA SD	Imidacloprid seed dressing
DELTA SP	Deltamethrin spray
DEMET SP	Demeton-S-methyl spray
PIRIM SP	Pirimicarb spray

**NOTE:** Imidacloprid seed dressing applied as a 35% w/v formulation at 300 ml per 100 kg seed.

**Experimental diary:**

30-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
29-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed.  
22-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 440kg.  
22-Apr-92 : T : Spring-tine cultivated, rotary harrowed. Alexis, dressed Cerevax (except **INSECTCDE** IMADA SD), drilled at 160kg.  
22-Apr-92 : T : **INSECTCDE** IMIDA SD: Spring-tine cultivated, rotary harrowed. Alexis, dressed imidacloprid, drilled at 160 kg.  
22-Apr-92 : B : Rolled.  
19-May-92 : B : Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l, Vindex at 1.0 l and Calixin at 0.70 l in 200 l.  
19-May-92 : T : **INSECTCDE** DELTA SP: Decis at 0.20 l in 220 l.  
: T : **INSECTCDE** DEMET SP: Metasystox 55 at 0.42 l in 220 l.  
: T : **INSECTCDE** PIRIM SP: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 220 l.  
04-Jun-92 : T : **INSECTCDE** DELTA SP: Decis at 0.20 l in 300 l.  
: T : **INSECTCDE** DEMET SP: Metasystox 55 at 0.42 l in 300 l.  
: T : **INSECTCDE** PIRIM SP: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 300 l.  
09-Jun-92 : B : Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
15-Jun-92 : T : **INSECTCDE** DELTA SP: Decis at 0.20 l in 200 l.  
: T : **INSECTCDE** DEMET SP: Metasystox 55 at 0.42 l in 220 l.  
: T : **INSECTCDE** PIRIM SP: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 220 l.  
18-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. oilseed rape 1990, w. wheat 1991

92/R/BS/1

NOTE: Symptoms of BYDV were visually assessed in spring and summer and thousand grain weights measured at harvest.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>INSCTCDE</b>	
NONE	5.72
IMIDA SD	5.77
DELTA SP	5.81
DEMET SP	5.71
PIRIM SP	5.71
Mean	5.74

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>INSCTCDE</b>
0.076

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.107	1.9
GRAIN MEAN DM%	83.8		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00230		

92/R/BS/2

SPRING BARLEY

SPRAY TIMINGS AND BYDV

**Object:** To investigate the optimum strategy for controlling barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in spring barley in relation to sowing date, aphid immigration and subsequent population development - Little Hoos.

**Sponsors:** J. Mann, N. Carter, R.T. Plumb.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 16 plots with external dummy plots and arranged to allow estimation of the effects of neighbouring plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

S P DATE	Dates of sowing and of applying pirimicarb:
E 0	Sown March 1992, no pirimicarb
E D1	" " pirimicarb applied after emergence
E D2	" " " 10 days after emergence
E D3	" " " 20 " " "
E D1 D2	" " " after emergence and 10 days later
E D1 D3	" " " after emergence and 20 days later
E D2 D3	" " " 10 days and 20 days after emergence
E D1D2D3	" " " after emergence, 10 days and 20 days later
L 0	Sown April, no pirimicarb
L D2	" " pirimicarb applied after emergence
L D3	" " " 10 days after emergence
L D4	" " " 20 " " "
L D2 D3	" " " after emergence and 10 days later
L D2 D4	" " " after emergence and 20 days later
L D3 D4	" " " 10 days and 20 days after emergence
L D2D3D4	" " " after emergence, 10 days and 20 days later

**Experimental diary:**

- 30-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.
- 30-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 17-Mar-92 : T : S P DATE E 0, E D1, E D2, E D3, E D1 D2, E D1 D3, E D2 D3, E D1D2D3: Rotary harrowed. Alexis, dressed Cerevax, drilled at 160 kg.
- 19-Mar-92 : B : Rolled.
- 22-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 440 kg.
- 22-Apr-92 : T : S P DATE L 0, L D2, L D3, L D4, L D2 D3, L D2 D4, L D3 D4, L D2D3D4: Spring-tine cultivated, rotary harrowed, Alexis, dressed Cerevax, drilled at 160 kg.



92/R/BS/2

**Experimental diary:**

24-Apr-92 : B : Rolled.  
05-May-92 : T : **S P DATE** E D1, E D1 D2, E D1 D3, E D1D2D3: Aphox at  
0.28 kg in 300 l.  
15-May-92 : T : **S P DATE** E D2, E D1 D2, E D2 D3, E D1D2D3, L D2,  
L D2 D3, L D2 D4, L D2D3D4: Aphox at 0.28 kg in  
300 l.  
19-May-92 : B : Duplosan New System CMPP at 2.0 l, Vindex at 1.0 l and  
Calixin at 0.70 l in 200 l.  
22-May-92 : T : **S P DATE** E D3, E D1 D3, E D2 D3, E D1D2D3, L D3,  
L D2 D3, L D3 D4, L D2D3D4: Aphox at 0.28 kg in  
300 l.  
04-Jun-92 : T : **S P DATE** L D4, L D2 D4, L D3 D4, L D2D3D4: Aphox at  
0.28 kg in 300 l.  
09-Jun-92 : B : Radar at 0.50 l in 200 l.  
18-Aug-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. oilseed rape 1990, w. wheat 1991.

- NOTES:** (1) Plant samples were taken to assess aphid numbers in spring and summer.  
(2) Symptoms of BYDV were visually assessed and leaf samples taken for enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in spring and summer.  
(3) Number of ears was counted before harvest and thousand grain weights determined at harvest.

92/R/BS/2

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

S P DATE	
E 0	7.93
E D1	7.89
E D2	8.23
E D3	8.10
E D1 D2	7.89
E D1 D3	8.12
E D2 D3	8.13
E D1D2D3	7.92
L 0	5.50
L D2	5.48
L D3	5.51
L D4	5.42
L D2 D3	5.78
L D2 D4	5.62
L D3 D4	5.62
L D2D3D4	5.72
Mean	6.80

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

S P DATE  
0.162

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	30	0.198	2.9

GRAIN MEAN DM% 85.0

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230

92/R/RAW/1

WINTER OILSEED RAPE

FUNGAL PATHOGENS and GLUCOSINOLATES

**Object:** To monitor the accumulation of glucosinolates in pods and seeds following inoculation with a fungal pathogen - New Zealand.

**Sponsors:** K.J. Doughty, J. Fieldsend, G.F.J. Milford, R. Wallsgrove.

**Design:** 6 randomised blocks of 3 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>FUNGINOC</b>	Fungicides and inoculation with fungal pathogen:
NOPRINA	No prochloraz, inoculation in autumn
PROCINS	Prochloraz applied in autumn and spring, inoculation in summer
PROCIPRO	Prochloraz applied in autumn and spring, iprodione in summer

**NOTES:** (1) **FUNGINOC** NOPRINA: Plots were inoculated with rape straw infected with *Alternaria* Sp., *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* and *Leptosphaeria maculans*.  
(2) **FUNGINOC** PROCINS: Plots were inoculated with a mycelial suspension of *Alternaria brassicae*.

**Experimental diary:**

06-Sep-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
06-Sep-91 : B : Dolomite at 5.0 t.  
07-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
09-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed twice, Bienvenu drilled at 5.6 kg, rolled.  
22-Oct-91 : B : Butisan S at 1.5 l and Pilot at 0.075 l with Actipron at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
10-Nov-91 : T : **FUNGINOC** NOPRINA: Inoculated.  
02-Dec-91 : T : **FUNGINOC** PROCINS and PROCIPRO: Autumn prochloraz at 0.50 kg in 200 l.  
20-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
25-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
01-Apr-92 : T : **FUNGINOC** PROCINS and PROCIPRO: Spring prochloraz at 0.50 kg in 200 l.  
15-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGINOC** PROCINS: Inoculated.  
22-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGINOC** PROCIPRO: Iprodione at 0.50 kg in 200 l.  
22-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.52 l in 260 l.  
28-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.  
Previous crops: W. wheat 1990 and 1991.

**NOTE:** Samples were taken for disease assessment in December, May, June and July. Pods and seeds were sampled in June and July to measure glucosinolates and the activity of glucosinolate biosynthetic enzymes.

92/R/RAW/1

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

**FUNGINOC**

NOPRINA	2.79
PROCINS	2.32
PROCIPRO	3.08

Mean	2.73
------	------

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

**FUNGINOC**

0.141

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	10	0.245	9.0

GRAIN MEAN DM% 86.8

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230

92/R/RAW/2

**WINTER OILSEED RAPE**

**VARIETIES AND FUNGICIDES**

**Object:** To investigate the effects of fungicides on a range of low glucosinolate varieties - Great Harpenden II.

**Sponsors:** V.J. Church, B.D.L. Fitt.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 14 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 21.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **VARIETY** Varieties:

CAPRCORN	Capricorn
ENVOL	Envol
EUROL	Eurol
FALCON	Falcon
LIBRAVO	Libravo
SAMOURAI	Samourai
TAPIDOR	Tapidor

2. **FUNGICIDE** Fungicides:

NONE	None
PR+IP	Prochloraz in autumn and spring, iprodione in summer.

**NOTE:** CAPRCORN plots were systematically arranged at one end of each block.

**Experimental diary:**

11-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
21-Aug-91 : B : Deep tine cultivated with vibrating tines, 60 cm apart and 45 cm deep.  
22-Aug-91 : B : Dolomite at 5.0 t, ploughed.  
26-Aug-91 : B : Rolled.  
10-Sep-91 : B : Cultivated twice by rotary grubber.  
11-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
11-Sep-91 : **T** : **VARIETY** ENVOL, EUROL, FALCON, LIBRAVO, SAMOURAI, TAPIDOR, CAPRCORN: Rotary harrowed. All varieties, dressed, drilled at 120 seeds per square metre.  
22-Oct-91 : B : Butisan S at 1.5 l and Pilot at 75 ml with Actipron at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
02-Dec-91 : **T** : **FUNGICIDE** PR+IP: Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 200 l.  
20-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
20-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
01-Apr-92 : **T** : **FUNGICIDE** PR+IP: Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 200 l.  
04-Jun-92 : **T** : **FUNGICIDE** PR+IP: Rovral Flo at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
15-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.26 l in 260 l.  
22-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990, w. barley 1991.

92/R/RAW/2

NOTE: Crop samples were taken in autumn, spring and summer to assess disease incidence. Glucosinolate levels and oil content of the grain were measured.

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNGCIDE	NONE	PR+IP	Mean
<b>VARIETY</b>			
CAPRCORN	3.90	4.33	4.12
ENVOL	3.69	3.73	3.71
EUROL	3.70	4.05	3.88
FALCON	3.70	3.49	3.60
LIBRAVO	3.10	3.31	3.21
SAMOURAI	3.67	4.03	3.85
TAPIDOR	3.82	4.26	4.04
Mean	3.65	3.89	3.77

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

VARIETY	FUNGCIDE	VARIETY FUNGCIDE
0.141	0.075	0.199

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	39	0.282	7.5

GRAIN MEAN DM% 85.6

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00483

92/R/RAW/4

WINTER OILSEED RAPE

N, S AND GLUCOSINOLATES

**Object:** To study the separate and combined effects of rates of nitrogen and sulphur on the quality and yield of three varieties of w. oilseed rape - Hoosfield Old 4-Course.

**Sponsors:** J.Fieldsand, M. Powell.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 3 x 3 x 3 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 19.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **VARIETY**                      Varieties:  
  
    ARIANA                      Ariana  
    FALCON                      Falcon  
    TAPIDOR                      Tapidor
  
2.   **N**                              Rates of nitrogen (kg N) in spring:  
  
    0  
    150  
    250
  
3.   **S**                              Rates of sulphur (kg S) in spring:  
  
    0  
    50  
    100

**NOTE:** Sulphur was applied as gypsum (17.5% S).

**Experimental diary:**

- 20-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.
- 25-Aug-91 : B : Ploughed.
- 26-Aug-91 : B : Rolled.
- 02-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed twice, rolled.
- 03-Sep-91 : T : **VARIETY** ARIANA: Rotary harrowed, Ariana, dressed, drilled at 6.7 kg.
- 03-Sep-91 : T : **VARIETY** FALCON: Rotary harrowed, Falcon, dressed, drilled at 7.4 kg.
- 03-Sep-91 : T : **VARIETY** TAPIDOR: Rotary harrowed, Tapidor, dressed, drilled at 6.3 kg.
- 03-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.
- 05-Sep-91 : B : Butisan S at 1.5 l in 200 l.
- 24-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 75 ml with Actipron at 2.0 l in 200 l.
- 19-Feb-92 : T : **N** 150: 34.5% N at 145 kg.
- : T : **N** 250: 34.5% N at 145 kg.
- 05-Mar-92 : T : **S** 50: Gypsum at 284 kg.
- : T : **S** 100: Gypsum at 568 kg.

92/R/RAW/4

**Experimental diary:**

09-Apr-92 : T : N 150: 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
 : T : N 250: 34.5% N at 580 kg.  
 28-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: Linseed, s. beans 1990, w. wheat 1991.

- NOTES:** (1) To allow for differing thousand seed weights of varieties sown, seed rates varied in order to achieve similar numbers of seeds sown per square metre.  
 (2) Soil and crop samples were taken throughout the growing season to measure levels of nitrogen and sulphur. Crop samples were analysed for glucosinolate content. Thousand seed weight was measured throughout seed development period.

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

	N	0	150	250	Mean
<b>VARIETY</b>					
ARIANA		1.29	3.09	3.39	2.59
FALCON		1.33	3.10	3.57	2.67
TAPIDOR		1.24	3.02	3.46	2.57
Mean		1.29	3.07	3.48	2.61
	<b>S</b>	0	50	100	Mean
<b>VARIETY</b>					
ARIANA		2.58	2.62	2.57	2.59
FALCON		2.62	2.71	2.67	2.67
TAPIDOR		2.60	2.49	2.63	2.57
Mean		2.60	2.61	2.62	2.61
	<b>S</b>	0	50	100	Mean
<b>N</b>					
0		1.21	1.30	1.34	1.29
150		3.20	3.06	2.95	3.07
250		3.39	3.45	3.58	3.48
Mean		2.60	2.61	2.62	2.61
	<b>S</b>	0	50	100	
<b>VARIETY</b>	<b>N</b>				
ARIANA	0	1.21	1.41	1.25	
	150	3.27	3.06	2.94	
	250	3.27	3.38	3.52	
FALCON	0	1.25	1.37	1.37	
	150	3.12	3.15	3.04	
	250	3.50	3.62	3.61	
TAPIDOR	0	1.18	1.13	1.41	
	150	3.22	2.97	2.86	
	250	3.41	3.36	3.62	



92/R/RAW/4

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

VARIETY	N	S	VARIETY
			N
0.058	0.058	0.058	0.100

VARIETY	N	VARIETY
S	S	N
		S
0.100	0.100	0.174

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	78	0.245	9.4

GRAIN MEAN DM% 86.6

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00299

92/R/RAW/5

WINTER OILSEED RAPE

DISEASE FORECASTING AND YIELD LOSS

**Object:** To investigate the relationship between the timing and intensity of various diseases, crop development and yield loss - Pastures.

**Sponsors:** H.A. McCartney, B.D.L. Fitt, M.E. Lacey, G. Muuray.

**Design:** 2 randomised blocks of 27 plots plus 2 randomised blocks of 13 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 25.0.

**Treatments:**

**FUNGFREQ** Prochloraz, iprodione and thiophanate-methyl on the following dates:

TREATMENT NUMBER	07 OCT	04 NOV	02 DEC	06 JAN	10 FEB	09 MAR	13 APR	11 MAY	08 JUN	06 JUL
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	-
5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-
6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	-
7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-
8	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	-	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	-	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	-	-	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓	✓
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓
21	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓
22	Autumn inoculation			No spray						
23	"	"		and treatment						
24	"	"		"	"	18				
25	Spring inoculation			"	"	21				
26	"	"		"	"	8				
27	Summer			"	"	5				

92/R/RAW/5

**Experimental diary:**

07-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
21-Aug-91 : B : Gramoxone 100 at 2.0 l with Agral at 0.10 l in 200 l.  
27-Aug-91 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated twice, disced.  
28-Aug-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, Envol, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 5.6 kg.  
29-Aug-91 : B : Rolled.  
30-Aug-91 : B : Butisan S at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
14-Sep-91 : B : Irrigation: 12 mm applied.  
12-Oct-91 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 25, 26, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
06-Nov-91 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 21, 25, 26, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
02-Dec-91 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 21, 25, 26, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
14-Jan-92 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 21, 25, 26, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
11-Feb-92 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
19-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
21-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
16-Mar-92 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
20-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
21-Apr-92 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 27: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
14-May-92 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
09-Jun-92 : T : FUNGFREQ 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25: Compass at 1.5 l and Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
09-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.26 l in 260 l.  
16-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, w. oilseed rape 1991.

- NOTES:**
- (1) Only the yields from the main trial of 54 plots are reported.
  - (2) Inoculation was achieved by the application of rape straw from the 1991 harvest.
  - (3) Treatments planned for 6 July were not applied as crop was about to be disiccated. Summer inoculation of Treatment number 27 was not applied.
  - (4) Field assessments were made or crop samples taken to estimate disease before each spray treatment was applied. Crop growth and development were estimated at intervals during the growing season.

92/R/RAW/5

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNGFREQ	
1	2.68
2	3.38
3	3.66
4	3.37
5	3.29
6	3.21
7	3.15
8	3.13
9	3.10
10	3.16
11	3.06
12	3.52
13	3.32
14	3.52
15	3.08
16	3.42
17	3.58
18	3.06
19	3.00
20	3.17
21	3.42
22	2.85
23	3.13
24	3.72
25	3.42
26	3.52
27	3.28
Mean	3.27

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

FUNGFREQ  
0.298

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	26	0.298	9.1
GRAIN MEAN DM%	79.5		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00575		

92/R/RAW/6

WINTER OILSEED RAPE

LIGHT LEAF SPOT STUDY

**Object:** To study methods for the prediction and detection of early infection of light leaf spot (*Pyrenopeziza brassicae*) and subsequent effects on crop phenology and yield - Great Knott III.

**Sponsors:** L. Figueroa, B.D.L. Fitt.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 6 plots split into 2 sub plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 21.0.

**Treatments:**

Whole plots

1. **FUNGCIDE** Time of fungicide application:

NONE	None
PROCAUT	Prochloraz in autumn
PROCWINT	Prochloraz in winter
PROCSPR	Prochloraz in spring
IPROSUM	Iprodione in summer
PA+PS+IS	Prochloraz in autumn and spring, iprodione in summer

Sub plots

2. **VARIETY** Varieties:

CAPRCORN	Capricorn
FALCON	Falcon

**Experimental diary:**

28-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
05-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed, rolled.  
06-Sep-91 : T : **VARIETY** CAPRCORN: Rotary harrowed. Capricorn, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 9.7 kg.  
06-Sep-91 : T : **VARIETY** FALCON: Rotary harrowed. Falcon, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled at 8.0 kg.  
06-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
13-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 0.15 l with Cropspray 11 E at 2.5 l in 200 l.  
11-Nov-91 : B : Benazalox at 0.75 kg and Butisan S at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
02-Dec-91 : T : **FUNGCIDE** PROCAUT, PA+PS+IS: Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
17-Feb-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** PROCWINT: Sportak 45 at 0.55 l in 200 l.  
19-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
21-Feb-92 : B : Benazalox at 1.5 kg in 200 l.  
25-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
09-Apr-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** PROCSPR, PA+PS+IS: Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 200 l.  
04-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE** IPROSUM, PA+PS+IS: Rovral Flo at 2.0 l in 200 l.

92/R/RAW/6

**Experimental diary:**

15-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.26 l in 260 l.  
 20-Jul-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990 and 1991.

**NOTE:** Disease incidence on the crop was assessed at intervals during the growing season. Air-borne inoculation was monitored from autumn to spring using bait plants and a Burkard spore sampler. At harvest oil and glucosinolate levels in the seed were determined.

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNGCIDE VARIETY	NONE	PROCAUT	PROCWINT	PROCSRP	IPROSUM	PA+PS+IS	Mean
CAPRCORN	4.60	4.55	4.38	4.67	4.45	4.53	4.53
FALCON	3.75	3.91	3.68	3.96	3.68	4.06	3.84
Mean	4.18	4.23	4.03	4.31	4.07	4.29	4.18

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

FUNGCIDE	VARIETY	FUNGCIDE VARIETY
	0.220	0.077
		0.257
Except when comparing means with the same level(s) of FUNGCIDE		0.188

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	15	0.311	7.4
BLOCK.WP.SP	18	0.266	6.4

GRAIN MEAN DM% 79.3

SUB PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00483

92/R/RAW/9

WINTER OILSEED RAPE

WINTER OILSEED RAPE AND WEED COMPETITION

**Object:** To investigate the effects of four weed species on the growth and yield of w. oilseed rape - Delharding.

**Sponsor:** P.J.W. Lutman.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 24 plots. Treatments balanced for blocks in two directions.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 14.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:

1. **SPECIES** Weed species:

CHICKWD	Chickweed ( <i>Stellaria media</i> )
SPEEDWEL	Speedwell ( <i>Veronica persica</i> )
CLEAVERS	Cleavers ( <i>Galium aparine</i> )
MAYWEED	Mayweed ( <i>Matricaria perforata</i> )

2. **DENSITY** Weed density (plants per square metre):

	CHICKWEED	SPEEDWELL	CLEAVERS	MAYWEED
D0	0	0	0	0
D1	148	149	4	24
D2	267	271	9	32
D3	665	623	19	97
D4	1279	1110	37	120
D5	1988	2173	78	187

**NOTE:** Target weed densities were 0, 1x, 2x, 4x, 8x and 10x plants per square metre, where 'x' approximated to 100 for chickweed and speedwell, 10 for cleavers and 50 for mayweed.

**Experimental diary:**

12-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
14-Aug-91 : B : PK as (0:16:36) at 1040 kg.  
20-Aug-91 : B : Deep tine cultivated with vibrating tines 60 cm apart, 45 cm deep.  
21-Aug-91 : B : Ploughed, rolled.  
09-Sep-91 : B : Cultivated twice by rotary grubber. Spring-tine cultivated, rolled.  
10-Sep-91 : T : **SPECIES** CHICKWD, SPEEDWEL, CLEAVERS: Chickweed, speedwell and cleavers broadcast by hand.  
11-Sep-91 : B : Libravo, dressed Hydraguard and Rovral WP, drilled at 6.1 kg, rolled.  
14-Sep-91 : T : **SPECIES** MAYWEED: Mayweed broadcast by hand.  
15-Oct-91 : B : Pilot at 75 ml with Actipron at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
14-Jan-92 : T : **DENSITY** D0: Benazalox at 1.25 kg and Kerb 50 W at 1.0 kg in 220 l.  
19-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.

92/R/RAW/9

**Experimental diary:**

25-Mar-92 : B : 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
 20-Jul-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.52 l in 260 l.  
 27-Jul-92 : T : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990, w. barley 1991.

**NOTE:** Estimation of crop growth and observations and counts of weeds were made during the growing season.

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

DENSITY SPECIES	D0	D1	D2	D3	D4	D5	Mean
CHICKWD	2.98	2.43	2.38	2.12	2.58	2.75	2.54
SPEEDWEL	3.34	3.04	2.87	3.40	3.23	2.78	3.11
CLEAVERS	3.11	2.93	3.33	2.91	2.46	2.74	2.91
MAYWEED	2.95	3.01	2.95	3.05	3.30	2.74	3.00
Mean	3.10	2.85	2.88	2.87	2.89	2.75	2.89

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SPECIES	DENSITY	SPECIES	DENSITY
	0.150		0.184
			0.369

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	69	0.521	18.0

GRAIN MEAN DM% 89.1

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230



92/R/RAS/1

SPRING OILSEED RAPE

WEED COMPETITION AND SPRING RAPE

**Object:** To study the relative competitive effects of two weed species and oats at different fertilizer nitrogen levels on the growth and yield of s. oilseed rape - Sawyers I E.

**Sponsor:** P.J.W. Lutman.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 20 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **SPECIES** Weed species:

CHICKWD	Chickweed ( <i>Stellaria media</i> )
CHARLOCK	Charlock ( <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> )

2. **DENSITY** Weed density (plants per square metre):

	CHICKWEED	CHARLOCK
D0	0	0
D1	128	8
D2	235	18
D3	672	24
D4	1220	62

plus all combinations of:

1. **DENSITYN** Density of chickweed (plants per square metre):

ND1	0
ND2	1194

2. **N** Nitrogen fertilizer (kg N):

50  
100  
150  
200

plus 2 extra plots

**OAT RATE** Density of cultivated oats (*Avena sativa*) (plants per square metre):

OT1	79
OT2	240

92/R/RAS/1

- NOTES:** (1) Target weed densities (number of plants per square metre):  
    **SPECIES** CHICKWD: 0, 150, 300, 600 and 1200.  
    **SPECIES** CHARLOCK: 0, 30, 60, 120 and 240.  
    **DENSITY**N: 0 and 600.
- (2) Target weed sowing densities (number of seeds sown per square metre):  
    **OAT RATE**: 120 and 480.

**Experimental diary:**

- 06-Sep-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
31-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed (start).  
26-Nov-91 : B : Ploughed (finish).  
21-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
09-Apr-92 : T : N 50: 34.5% N at 145 kg.  
          : T : N 100: 34.5% N at 290 kg.  
          : T : N 150: 34.5% N at 435 kg.  
          : T : N 200: 34.5% N at 580 kg.  
09-Apr-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated twice.  
10-Apr-92 : B : Rotary harrowed, Puma, dressed Lindex-Plus FS, drilled  
          at 6.2 kg.  
10-Apr-92 : T : **OAT RATE** 120: Dula, broadcast at 120 seeds per square  
          metre.  
10-Apr-92 : T : **OAT RATE** 480: Dula, broadcast at 480 seeds per square  
          metre.  
26-Jun-92 : B : Ripcord at 0.30 l in 260 l.  
25-Aug-92 : T : Hand harvested (start).  
29-Aug-92 : T : Hand harvested (finish).

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990, s. beans 1991.

**NOTE:** Crop and weed counts were made and dry weight samples were taken at intervals during the growing season.

92/R/RAS/1

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

DENSITY SPECIES	D0	D1	D2	D3	D4	Mean
CHICKWD	3.02	3.04	3.15	2.99	3.21	3.08
CHARLOCK	3.26	3.04	2.77	2.52	2.10	2.74
Mean	3.14	3.04	2.96	2.75	2.65	2.91
N	50	100	150	200	Mean	
DENSITY N						
ND1	2.92	2.89	3.21	3.32	3.09	
ND2	2.75	3.12	3.01	3.13	3.00	
Mean	2.84	3.00	3.11	3.23	3.05	
OAT RATE						
OT1	1.31					
OT2	0.38					
Mean	0.84					

GRAND MEAN 2.76

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SPECIES	DENSITY	DENSITN	N
0.080	0.127	0.090	0.127
OAT RATE	SPECIES	DENSITN	N
0.179	0.179	0.179	

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	38	0.219	8.0

GRAIN MEAN DM% \*

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00020

92/R/BEW/2

WINTER BEANS

WINTER BEANS AND WEED DENSITIES

**Object:** To investigate the effects of two weed species on the growth and yield of w. beans - Dell Piece.

**Sponsor:** P.J.W. Lutman.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 12 plots. Treatments balanced for blocks in two directions.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 14.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **SPECIES** Weed species:

OATS Cultivated oats (*Avena sativa*)  
CLEAVERS Cleavers (*Galium aparine*)

2. **DENSITY** Weed density (number of plants per square metre):

	OATS	CLEAVERS
D0	0	0
D1	5	8
D2	17	9
D3	80	21
D4	137	76
D5	263	195

**NOTES:** (1) Autumn-sown chickweed (*Stellaria media*) and cleavers (*G. aparine*) failed to establish. Plots were resown with cultivated oats (*A. sativa*) and cleavers (*G. aparine*) in spring.

(2) Target weed densities (number of plants per square metre):

	D1	D2	D3	D4	D5
Oats	10	40	120	240	480
Cleavers	4	8	16	32	64

**Experimental diary:**

21-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
22-Aug-91 : B : Dolomite at 5.0 t.  
16-Oct-91 : B : Disced.  
17-Oct-91 : B : Rolled.  
23-Oct-91 : B : Punch, undressed, broadcast at 160 kg.  
          : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.  
14-Jan-92 : B : Laser at 1.25 l with Actipron at 1.8 l in 200 l.  
04-Mar-92 : T : **SPECIES** OATS, CLEAVERS: Oats (cv. Dula) and cleavers  
          broadcast by hand, harrowed.  
21-May-92 : B : Tripart Defensor FL at 0.50 l and Chiltern Olé at 1.5 l  
          with Farmon Blue at 0.80 l in 200 l.  
15-Jun-92 : B : Tripart Defensor FL at 0.50 l and Chiltern  
          Chlorothalonil 500 at 1.5 l in 200 l.  
10-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

92/R/BEW/2

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990 and 1991.

**NOTE:** Estimation of crop growth and observations and counts of weeds were made during the growing season.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

DENSITY SPECIES	D0	D1	D2	D3	D4	D5	Mean
OATS	4.88	5.34	5.25	4.61	5.01	5.01	5.02
CLEAVERS	4.84	5.82	4.97	4.97	4.13	4.51	4.87
Mean	4.86	5.58	5.11	4.79	4.57	4.76	4.94

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SPECIES	DENSITY	SPECIES	DENSITY
	0.155		0.268
			0.379

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	33	0.536	10.8

GRAIN MEAN DM% 75.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00230

92/R/BES/3

SPRING BEANS

EFFECTS OF SEMIOCHEMICALS

**Object:** To study the effects of a fungal pathogen, attractant and anti-feedant compounds on *Sitona* sp. - Delafield.

**Sponsors:** L.E. Smart, M.M. Blight, B.J. Pye.

**Design:** 6 x 6 quasi-complete latin square.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 6.0 x 6.0.

**Treatments:**

<b>CHEMICAL</b>	Type of chemical or agent applied:
NONE	None
FUNGPATH	Fungal pathogen ( <i>Beauveria</i> sp.)
ATTRACTN	Attractant (pheromone) lures
ATTRDELT	Attractant (pheromone) lures plus deltamethrin
ANTIFEED	Anti-feedant (neem oil 50% a.i.)
DELT METH	Deltamethrin

**Experimental diary:**

06-Dec-91 : B : Sting CT at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
03-Jan-92 : B : Ploughed.  
24-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:20:32) at 1050 kg.  
27-Feb-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
27-Feb-92 : B : Rotary harrowed, Alfred drilled at 310 kg.  
05-Mar-92 : B : Rolled.  
09-Mar-92 : B : Opogard at 2.3 l in 200 l.  
08-Apr-92 : T : **CHEMICAL** ATTRACTN and ATTRDELT: Attractant lures installed.  
10-Apr-92 : T : **CHEMICAL** ANTIFEED: Anti-feedant at 8.0 kg in 25 l.  
22-Apr-92 : T : **CHEMICAL** ATTRDELT: Decis at 0.40 l in 25 l.  
                  ANTIFEED: Anti-feedant at 8.0 kg in 25 l.  
                  DELT METH: Decis at 0.40 l in 25 l.  
05-May-92 : T : **CHEMICAL** ANTIFEED: Anti-feedant at 8.0 kg in 25 l.  
13-May-92 : T : **CHEMICAL** ATTRDELT: Decis at 0.40 l in 25 l.  
                  ANTIFEED: Anti-feedant at 8.0 kg in 25 l.  
                  DELT METH: Decis at 0.40 l in 25 l.  
03-Jun-92 : T : **CHEMICAL** FUNGPATH: Fungal pathogen applied as suspension of spores in water.  
09-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990 and 1991.

**NOTE:** Assessment of adult and larval *Sitona lineatus* population size and feeding damage were made between April and June.

92/R/BES/3

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

**CHEMICAL**

NONE	4.39
FUNGPATH	4.34
ATTRACTN	4.26
ATTRDELT	4.81
ANTIFEED	4.27
DELT METH	4.50

Mean 4.43

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

**CHEMICAL**

0.193

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
---------	------	------	-----

ROW.COL	20	0.335	7.6
---------	----	-------	-----

GRAIN MEAN DM% 82.9

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00138

92/R/BES/4

SPRING BEANS

METHODS OF APPLYING ANTI-FEEDANTS

**Object:** To assess the efficiency of different spraying methods for applying anti-feedants to field beans - Delafield.

**Sponsors:** L.E. Smart, B.J. Pye.

**Design:** 5 x 5 quasi-complete Latin square.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 5.0.

**Treatments:**

CHEMAPPL	Type of chemical and method of application:
NONE	None
DELT JUM	Deltamethrin applied with Jumbo electrostatic sprayer
ANT HYDR	Anti-feedant applied with hydraulic sprayer
ANT APE	Anti-feedant applied with Ape electrostatic sprayer
ANT JUM	Anti-feedant applied with Jumbo electrostatic sprayer

**NOTE:** Anti-feedant applied was neem oil (100% a.i.).

**Experimental diary:**

28-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
06-Dec-91 : B : Sting CT at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
03-Jan-92 : B : Ploughed.  
24-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:20:32) at 1050 kg.  
27-Feb-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated, rotary harrowed, Alfred, undressed, drilled at 310 kg.  
05-Mar-92 : B : Rolled.  
09-Mar-92 : B : Opogard 500 FW at 2.3 l in 200 l.  
22-Apr-92 : T : CHEMAPPL DELT JUM: Delamethrin at 10 g in 10 l.  
ANT HYDR: Neem oil at 4 kg in 400 l.  
ANT APE: Neem oil at 4 kg in 10 l.  
ANT JUM: Neem oil at 4 kg in 10 l.  
05-May-92 : T : CHEMAPPL: All applications as 22-Apr-92.  
13-May-92 : T : CHEMAPPL: All applications as 22-Apr-92.  
24-Jun-92 : B : Chiltern Chlorothalonil at 1.5 l and Tripart Defensor FL at 0.5 l in 200 l.  
09-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1991 and 1992.

**NOTE:** Estimates of crop damage by adult pea and bean weevil (*Sitona lineatus*) were made in spring.



92/R/BES/4

GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

CHEMAPPL

NONE	5.39
DELT JUM	5.20
ANT HYDR	5.35
ANT APE	5.09
ANT JUM	5.13

Mean 5.23

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

CHEMAPPL

0.231

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
ROW.COL	12	0.366	7.0

GRAIN MEAN DM% 82.5

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00115

92/R/BES/5

SPRING BEANS

WEED COMPETITION AND SPRING BEANS

**Object:** To study the competitive effects of cultivated oats (*Avena sativa*) and wild oats (*Avena fatua*) on the growth and yield of s. beans - Great Harpenden I.

**Sponsor:** P.J.W. Lutman.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 16 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **SOWDATE** Time of drilling cultivated oats (*A. sativa*):

PREBEAN Seven days before drilling s. beans  
AS BEAN Same day as drilling s. beans  
POSTBEAN Seven to ten days after drilling s. beans

2. **DENSITY** Density of cultivated oats (number of plants established square metre):

	PREBEAN	AS BEAN	POSTBEAN
D0	0	0	0
D1	17	25	12
D2	58	83	23
D3	112	142	46
D4	161	310	48

plus one extra plot

**WILD OAT** Wild oats (*A. fatua*) sown on same day as s. beans.  
Number of plants established: 172 per square metre:

**NOTES:** (1) Target sowing densities (number of seeds sown per square metre) were: **DENSITY** D1 40, D2 120, D3 240, D4 480 and **WILD OAT** 240.  
(2) Cultivated oats were sown in the central 2 m of the plot.

**Experimental diary:**

06-Nov-91 : B : Straw mechanically destroyed.  
07-Nov-91 : B : Ploughed.  
16-Jan-92 : B : Deep tine cultivated.  
04-Mar-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
04-Mar-92 : T : **SOWDATE** PREBEAN: Dula drilled.  
04-Mar-92 : B : Harrowed.  
17-Mar-92 : T : **SOWDATE** AS BEAN: Dula drilled.  
                  : T : **WILD OAT**: Hand broadcast wild oats.  
17-Mar-92 : B : Rotary harrowed. Alfred, undressed, drilled at 310 kg,  
                  harrowed, rolled.  
02-Apr-92 : T : **SOWDATE** POSTBEAN: Dula drilled, harrowed.

92/R/BES/5

**Experimental diary:**

19-May-92 : B : Basagran at 3.0 l in 300 l.  
 15-Jun-92 : B : Chiltern Chlorothalonil at 1.5 l, Tripart Defensor FL at  
 0.50 l and Metasystox 55 at 0.42 l in 200 l.  
 20-Aug-92 : B : Hand harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, sunflowers 1991.

**NOTE:** At intervals during the growing season crop and weed counts were made and samples taken for the assessment of leaf area and dry weight.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

DENSITY	D0	D1	D2	D3	D4	Mean
<b>SOW DATE</b>						
PREBEAN	4.72	3.10	2.42	2.12	2.14	2.90
AS BEAN	4.84	3.04	2.15	1.96	1.63	2.72
POSTBEAN	4.53	4.04	4.43	3.35	3.50	3.97
Mean	4.70	3.39	3.00	2.48	2.42	3.20

**WILD OAT** 1.00

**GRAND MEAN** 3.06

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SOW DATE	DENSITY	SOW DATE DENSITY & WILD OAT
0.210	0.271	0.470

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	30	0.576	18.8

MEAN DM% \*

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.0002

92/R/LP/3

WINTER LUPINS

PLANT POPULATIONS

**Object:** To study the effect of sowing date on the relationship between plant population, earliness of maturity and yield of a semi-determinate variety - Long Hoos VI/VII 4.

**Sponsors:** G.F.J. Milford, J.E. Leach, J.M. Day, H.J. Stevenson.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 10 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 2.88 x 6.0.

**Treatments:**

**POPULATN** Plant population (number of plants per square metre):

7  
14  
21  
28  
35

**NOTE:** Final populations were established in spring by hand thinning where necessary the larger sown populations of 14, 28, 42, 56 and 70 seeds per square metre.

**Experimental diary:**

10-Sep-91 : B : Straw baled.  
16-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.  
17-Sep-91 : B : Rotary harrowed, twice.  
18-Sep-91 : T : **POPULATN** 7, 14, 21, 28, 35: Hand sown at 14, 28, 42, 56, 70 seeds per square metre, respectively.  
20-Sep-91 : B : Opogard 500 FW at 2.8 l in 200 l.  
06-Nov-91 : B : Draza at 5.5 kg.  
15-Jan-92 : B : Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 220 l.  
10-Apr-92 : T : **POPULATN** 28, 35: Hand thinned to required population.  
19-May-92 : B : Aphox at 0.28 kg with Farmon Blue at 0.66 l in 220 l.  
28-May-92 : B : Radar at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
28-May-92 : B : Aphox at 0.28 kg with Farmon Blue at 0.60 l in 200 l.  
09-Jun-92 : T : Alto 100 SL at 0.80 l and Metasystox 55 at 0.56 l in 300 l (except two plots).  
15-Jun-92 : T : Metasystox 55 at 0.42 l in 220 l (two plots not sprayed on 9 June).  
08-Jul-92 : B : Calirus at 2.0 kg in 260 l.  
08-Jul-92 : B : Decis at 0.80 l in 200 l.  
01-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. & s. lupins 1991, s. wheat 1992.

92/R/LP/3

- NOTES: (1) Yields were taken from one set of 20 plots, measurements of plant N uptake were made on the other set of 20 plots.  
(2) Crop growth and development contents were made during the growing season. Crop samples were taken for physiological determination during spring and summer.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

POPULATN	
7	2.09
14	4.08
21	4.21
28	4.03
35	3.89
Mean	3.66

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

POPULATN
0.321

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	12	0.454	12.4
GRAIN MEAN DM%	72.0		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00160		

92/W/LP/2

**SPRING LUPINS**

**ROW SPACING**

**Object:** To test the effects of plant density on the yield and maturity of two lines of spring-sown *Lupinus albus* - Woburn, Butt Furlong.

**Sponsors:** J.M. Day, G.F.J. Milford, J.E. Leach, H.L. Stevenson.

**Design:** 4 blocks of 2 x 3 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 2.0 x 5.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **GENOTYPE**            Line:

CH 306  
C 342

2. **ROW SPAC**            Row width and seed spacing (cm):

12.5+7	12.5 cm between rows, 7 cm within rows
25+7	25 cm between rows, 7 cm within rows
12.5+14	12.5 cm between rows, 14 cm within rows

**Experimental diary:**

20-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed.  
21-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.  
19-Mar-92 : B : Rotary cultivated with crumbler attached.  
              : T : **GENOTYPE** and **ROW SPAC**: Seed drilled.  
01-Apr-92 : B : Opogard 500 FW at 1.6 l in 200 l.  
15-Jun-92 : B : Hand weeded.  
20-Jul-92 : B : Aphox at 0.28 kg with Vassgro Spreader at 0.45 l in  
                                  300 l.  
08-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: Potatoes 1990, s. barley 1991.

92/W/LP/2

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

ROW SPAC	12.5+7	25+7	12.5+14	Mean
<b>GENOTYPE</b>				
CH 306	0.11	0.09	0.05	0.08
C 342	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07
Mean	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.07

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

GENOTYPE	ROW SPAC	GENOTYPE ROW SPAC
0.017	0.021	0.030

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	15	0.042	57.7
GRAIN MEAN DM%	75.8		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00100		

92/R/SU/1

SUNFLOWERS

VARIETIES & DISEASE

**Object:** To assess early maturing varieties of sunflowers and their susceptibility to *Botrytis cinerea* and other fungal diseases - Great Knott I.

**Sponsors:** V.J. Church, H.A. McCartney.

**Design:** 6 randomised blocks of 4 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.66 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

**VARIETY:** Varieties:

AVANTE  
ALLEGRO  
SAM 301  
SAM 313

**Experimental diary:**

25-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
31-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed. (start)  
07-Nov-91 : B : Ploughed. (finish)  
21-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
27-Apr-92 : B : NPK as (12:20:20) at 380 kg.  
          : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.  
04-May-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
05-May-92 : B : Treflan at 2.3 l in 260 l, spring-tine cultivated.  
06-May-92 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
06-May-92 : T : **VARIETY** AVANTE: Seed, dressed, drilled at 14 seeds per square metre.  
          : T : **VARIETY** ALLEGRO: Seed, dressed, drilled at 14 seeds per square metre.  
          : T : **VARIETY** SAM 301: Seed, dressed, hand sown at 14 seeds per square metre.  
          : T : **VARIETY** SAM 313: Seed, dressed, hand sown at 14 seeds per square metre.  
07-May-92 : B : Rolled.  
13-May-92 : B : Rotalin at 1.6 l in 400 l.  
21-Aug-92 : B : **VARIETY** AVANTE, ALLEGRO: Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.33 l in 330 l.  
26-Aug-92 : T : **VARIETY** SAM 313: Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.33 l in 330 l.  
28-Aug-92 : T : **VARIETY** AVANTE, ALLEGRO: Cut by hand, threshed by stationary combine harvester.  
04-Sep-92 : T : **VARIETY** SAM 313: Cut by hand, threshed by stationary combine harvester.  
07-Sep-92 : T : **VARIETY** SAM 301: Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.33 l in 330 l.



92/R/SU/1

**Experimental diary:**

14-Sep-92 : T : VARIETY SAM 301: Cut by hand, threshed by stationary combine harvester.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, w. wheat 1991.

**NOTE:** Crop was assessed for growth stage from emergence to desiccation. Incidence of *Botrytis cinerea* as assessed from early July to desiccation. Airborne spores were monitored with a Burkard spore trap. Seed moisture was assessed during seed development, oil content was measured at harvest.

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

VARIETY	
AVANTE	2.91
ALLEGRO	3.06
SAM 301	2.93
SAM 313	3.07
Mean	2.99

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

VARIETY
0.056

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK	5	0.032	1.1
BLOCK.WP	15	0.098	3.3

GRAIN MEAN DM% 75.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00150

92/R/SU/2

SUNFLOWERS

FUNGICIDE AND GROWTH STAGE

**Object:** To test fungicides to control *Botrytis cinerea* applied in relation to growth stage of sunflowers - Great Knott I.

**Sponsors:** V.J. Church, H.A. McCartney.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 8 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.66 x 10.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **GS 4.2** Prochloraz and chlorothalonil applied at growth stage 4.2:  
  
NONE  
APPLIED
2. **GS 4.5** Prochloraz and chlorothalonil applied at growth stage 4.5:  
  
NONE  
APPLIED
3. **GS 5.1.1** Prochloraz and chlorothalonil applied at growth stage 5.1.1:  
  
NONE  
APPLIED

**Experimental diary:**

25-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
30-Oct-91 : B : Ploughed. (start)  
07-Nov-91 : B : Ploughed. (finish)  
21-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
27-Apr-92 : B : NPK as (12:20:20) at 380 kg.  
27-Apr-92 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.  
04-May-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated twice.  
05-May-92 : B : Treflan at 2.3 l in 260 l.  
05-May-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated, rotary harrowed. Primo, dressed, drilled at 13 seeds per square metre.  
07-May-92 : B : Rolled.  
13-May-92 : B : Rotalin at 1.6 l in 400 l.  
09-Jul-92 : T : **GS 4.2 APPLIED:** Chiltern Chlorothalonil 500 at 2.0 l in 220 l.  
09-Jul-92 : T : **GS 4.2 APPLIED:** Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 220 l.  
22-Jul-92 : T : **GS 4.5 APPLIED:** Chiltern Chlorothalonil 500 at 2.0 l in 220 l.  
22-Jul-92 : T : **GS 4.5 APPLIED:** Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 220 l.  
06-Aug-92 : T : **GS 5.1.1 APPLIED:** Chiltern Chlorothalonil 500 at 2.0 l in 220 l.

92/R/SU/2

**Experimental diary:**

06-Aug-92 : T : GS 5.1.1 APPLIED: Sportak 45 at 1.1 l in 220 l.  
21-Aug-92 : B : Reglone at 3.0 l with Farmon Blue at 0.33 l in 330 l.  
01-Sep-92 : B : Cut by hand, threshed by stationary combine harvester.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, w. wheat 1991.

- NOTES:** (1) One plot was sown to a different variety because of a seed shortage. The yield of this plot with treatment combination **GS 4.2 APPLIED, GS 4.5 APPLIED** was not measured. An estimated value was used in the analysis.
- (2) Crop was assessed for growth stage from emergence to desiccation. Incidence of *Botrytis cinerea* was assessed. Seed moisture was assessed during seed development and oil content measured at harvested.

92/R/SU/2

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>GS 4.5</b>	NONE	APPLIED	Mean		
<b>GS 4.2</b>					
NONE	2.77	2.74	2.75		
APPLIED	2.74	2.80	2.77		
Mean	2.76	2.77	2.76		
<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	NONE	APPLIED	Mean		
<b>GS 4.2</b>					
NONE	2.77	2.73	2.75		
APPLIED	2.82	2.72	2.77		
Mean	2.80	2.73	2.76		
<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	NONE	APPLIED	Mean		
<b>GS 4.5</b>					
NONE	2.73	2.78	2.76		
APPLIED	2.86	2.67	2.77		
Mean	2.80	2.73	2.76		
	<b>GS 4.5</b>	NONE	APPLIED	NONE	APPLIED
<b>GS 4.2</b>	<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	NONE	APPLIED	NONE	APPLIED
NONE		2.74	2.80	2.81	2.67
APPLIED		2.73	2.76	2.91	2.68

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>GS 4.2</b>	<b>GS 4.5</b>	<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	<b>GS 4.2</b>
			<b>GS 4.5</b>
0.028	0.028	0.028	0.040
<b>GS 4.2</b>	<b>GS 4.5</b>	<b>GS 4.2</b>	
<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	<b>GS 4.5</b>	
		<b>GS 5.1.1</b>	
0.040	0.040	0.056	

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	20	0.080	2.9

GRAIN MEAN DM% 83.1

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00150

92/R/LN/1

LINSEED

VARIETIES AND DISEASE

**Object:** To investigate the effects of pathogens on varieties of linseed - White Horse II.

**Sponsors:** B.D.L. Fitt, J. Harold.

**Design:** 4 randomised blocks of 10 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 15.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **VARIETY** Varieties:

ANTARES  
BARBARA  
MCGREGOR  
NORLIN  
CD 1747

2. **FUNGCIDE** Fungicides:

NONE None  
APPLIED Prochloraz seed dressing, iprodione during flowering,  
prochloraz and carbendazim plus maneb post-  
flowering

**Experimental diary:**

16-Oct-91 : B : Straw burnt.  
28-Nov-91 : B : Farmyard manure at 10 t.  
04-Dec-91 : B : Ploughed.  
18-Mar-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
10-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
11-Apr-92 : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
21-Apr-92 : T : **VARIETY:** All varieties drilled at 550 seeds per square  
metre.  
: T : **FUNGCIDE APPLIED:** Seed, dressed Prelude 20LF, drilled.  
22-Apr-92 : B : Rolled.  
02-Jun-92 : B : Basagran at 2.0 l and Vindex at 1.0 l in 200 l.  
24-Jun-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE APPLIED:** Rovral Flo at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
08-Jul-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE APPLIED:** Sportak 45 at 0.90 l in 200 l.  
23-Jul-92 : T : **FUNGCIDE APPLIED:** Delsene M Flowable at 5.0 l in 200 l.  
05-Sep-92 : B : Challenge at 3.0 l in 400 l.  
29-Sep-92 : B : Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990, linseed 1991.

**NOTE:** Emergence counts were made in spring. Samples were taken fortnightly from June to September for disease assessment. Oil content of the grain was measured.

92/R/LN/1

GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

FUNGCIDE VARIETY	NONE	APPLIED	Mean
ANTARES	2.41	2.55	2.48
BARBARA	1.74	2.12	1.93
MCGREGOR	2.31	2.42	2.36
NORLIN	2.01	2.30	2.16
CD 1747	2.15	2.32	2.23
Mean	2.12	2.34	2.23

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

VARIETY	FUNGCIDE	VARIETY FUNGCIDE
0.087	0.055	0.123

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	27	0.174	7.8
GRAIN MEAN DM%	88.7		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00276		

92/R/LN/2

LINSEED

WEED COMPETITION AND LINSEED

**Object:** To investigate the effects of weed competition on the growth and yield of linseed - Fosters Corner.

**Sponsor:** P.J.W. Lutman.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 10 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 3.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. <b>SPECIES</b>	Weed species:	
CUL OATS	Cultivated oats ( <i>Avena sativa</i> ) to simulate wild oats ( <i>A. fatua</i> )	
CHICKWD	Chickweed ( <i>Stellaria media</i> )	
2. <b>DENSITY</b>	Density of established plants (number of plants per square metre):	
	Cultivated oats	Chickweed
D0	0	0
D1	6	57
D2	24	159
D3	49	182
D4	119	465

**NOTES:** (1) Target plant populations (number of plants per square metre):

	D0	D1	D2	D3	D4
Cultivated oats	0	10	50	100	200
Chickweed	0	100	200	400	800

(2) Weed species were sown in the central 2 m of each plot.

**Experimental diary:**

06-Sep-91 : B : Straw chopped.  
 06-Dec-91 : B : Ploughed (start).  
 02-Jan-92 : B : Ploughed (finish).  
 22-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 220 kg.  
                   : B : Spring-tine cultivated.  
 23-Apr-92 : B : Harrowed.  
 23-Apr-92 : T : **SPECIES** CUL OATS: Dula drilled.  
                   : T : **SPECIES** CHICKWD: Broadcast by hand.  
 23-Apr-92 : B : Rotary harrowed, Antares, dressed Prelude 20LF, drilled at 48 kg, harrowed.  
 24-Apr-92 : B : Rolled.  
 09-Jun-92 : T : **SPECIES** CUL OATS: Basagran at 2.0 l and Vindex at 1.0 l in 220 l.  
 08-Sep-92 : T : Hand harvested (start).  
 09-Sep-92 : T : Hand harvested (finish).

92/R/LN/2

Previous crops: W. wheat 1990, s. beans 1991.

**NOTE:** Weed counts were made and dry weight samples were taken at intervals during the growing season.

**GRAIN (AT 90% DRY MATTER) TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

DENSITY SPECIES	D0	D1	D2	D3	D4	Mean
CUL OATS	1.62	1.34	0.98	0.65	0.47	1.01
CHICKWD	1.63	1.27	1.39	1.43	1.43	1.43
Mean	1.63	1.31	1.18	1.04	0.95	1.22

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

SPECIES	DENSITY	SPECIES
		DENSITY
	0.065	0.144
	0.102	

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	18	0.177	14.5

GRAIN MEAN DM% \*

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00020



92/R/PE/1

PEAS

VARIETIES

**Object:** To compare the protein content and yield of varieties of marrowfat peas - Long Hoos VI/VII 5.

**Sponsors:** G.F.J. Milford, J.M. Day.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 4 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 2.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

VARIETY	Varieties:
MARO	Maro
PROGRET	Progretta
GUIDO	Guido
42-17	42-17

**Experimental diary:**

16-Mar-92 : B : Deep tine cultivated.  
09-Apr-92 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated, rotary harrowed.  
10-Apr-92 : T : **VARIETY** MARO, PROGRET, GUIDO, 42-17: All drilled at 280 kg, rolled.  
03-Jun-92 : B : Fortrol at 2.0 l and Trifolex-Tra at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
22-Jun-92 : B : Chiltern Chlorothalonil 500 at 3.0 l and Aphox at 0.28 kg in 260 l.  
03-Aug-92 : T : **VARIETY** 42-17: Cut and threshed.  
05-Aug-92 : T : **VARIETY** MARO, PROGRET: Cut and threshed.  
10-Aug-92 : T : **VARIETY** GUIDO: Cut and threshed.

Previous crops: W. lupins 1990, s. wheat 1991.

**NOTES:** (1) Experiment was preceded by w. lupins, which were sown in autumn 1991 and subsequently failed.  
(2) Each variety was cut by hand and threshed by stationary combine harvested.

92/R/PE/1

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>VARIETY</b>	
MARO	4.22
PROGRET	3.80
GUIDO	4.23
42-17	4.83
Mean	4.27

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

<b>VARIETY</b>
0.219

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	6	0.268	6.3

GRAIN MEAN DM% 84.7

PLOT AREA HARVESTED 0.00195

92/R/PE/2

PEAS

**BREEDER'S LINES**

**Object:** To evaluate the protein content and yield of new pea lines - Long Hoos VI/VII 5.

**Sponsors:** G.F.J. Milford, J.M. Day.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 13 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 2.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:**

**LINE** Code number of breeder's line:

42-5  
30-4  
30-5  
53-16  
53-17  
53-18  
53-19  
53-20  
53-21  
53-22  
53-23  
53-24  
53-25

**Experimental diary:**

16-Mar-92 : B : Deep tine cultivated.  
09-Apr-92 : B : Heavy spring-tine cultivated.  
          : B : Rotary harrowed.  
10-Apr-92 : B : Drilled at 320 kg, rolled.  
03-Jun-92 : B : Fortrol at 2.0 l and Trifolex-Tra at 2.0 l in 200 l.  
22-Jun-92 : B : Chiltern Chlorothalonil 500 at 3.0 l and Aphox at  
          0.28 kg in 260 l.  
29-Jul-92 : T : **LINE** 30-4: Cut and threshed.  
31-Jul-92 : T : **LINE** 53-20, 53-24, 53-25: Cut and threshed.  
03-Aug-92 : T : **LINE** 30-5, 53-16, 53-17, 53-22: Cut and threshed.  
05-Aug-92 : T : **LINE** 42-5, 53-19, 53-21: Cut and threshed.  
10-Aug-92 : T : **LINE** 53-23: Cut and threshed.

- NOTES:** (1) Experiment was preceded by w. lupins, which were sown in autumn 1991 and subsequently failed.  
(2) Each line was cut by hand and threshed by stationary combine harvester.  
(3) With the following lines one of the three plots was cut and threshed on a different day: **LINE** 42-5 and 53-21 on 3 Aug and 53-19 on 10 Aug.  
(4) **LINE** 53-18 one plot cut and threshed on 3 Aug, one on 5 Aug, one plot not cut.

92/R/PE/2

Previous crops: W. lupins 1990, s. wheat 1991.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>LINE</b>	
42-5	4.87
30-4	4.41
30-5	5.20
53-16	5.13
53-17	4.94
53-18	5.23
53-19	3.99
53-20	4.61
53-21	4.18
53-22	4.67
53-23	3.92
53-24	4.55
53-25	4.81
Mean	4.66

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

**LINE**  
0.382

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	24	0.467	10.0
GRAIN MEAN DM%	88.0		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00194		

92/R/P/1

POTATOES

CONTROL OF STORAGE DISEASES

**Object:** To study the effects of applying fungicides to seed tubers, harvest dates and post-harvest physical treatments on tuber diseases - Great Knott I.

**Sponsors:** G.A. Hide, P.J. Read, S.M. Hall.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 2 whole plots split into 21 sub plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 1.5 x 7.62.

**Treatments:**

Whole plots

1. **HARVDATE** Harvest dates:

H1	Early
H2	Later

Sub plots: All combinations of:-

2. **FUNGRATE** Concentration of a mixture of thiabendazole (30%) and imazalil (10%) as a pre-planting dip:

0	None
F1	0.07% active ingredient of mixture
F2	0.27% active ingredient of mixture

3. **POSTHARV** Post-harvest treatment:

NONE	No curing
DC1WK	One week dry curing
DC2WK	Two weeks dry curing
FC2H	Two hours field drying
F2H+D1WK	Two hours field drying plus one week dry curing
BLSTD60H	60 hours blast drying
F2H+D2H	Two hours field drying plus two hours dry curing

**Experimental diary:**

25-Aug-91 : B : Chopped straw.  
07-Nov-91 : B : Ploughed.  
21-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.  
14-Apr-92 : B : NPK as (12:20:20) at 1750 kg.  
21-Apr-92 : B : Rotary harrowed.  
22-Apr-92 : B : Ridged, King Edward hand planted, ridges split back.  
06-May-92 : B : Rota-ridged.  
13-May-92 : B : Rotalin at 5.5 l in 200 l.  
22-Jun-92 : B : Chiltern Manex at 2.0 l with Nu-Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.

92/R/P/1

**Experimental diary:**

- 08-Jul-92 : B : Chiltern Manex at 2.0 l, Aphox at 0.28 kg with Nu-Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.  
 16-Jul-92 : B : Chiltern Manex at 2.0 l with Nu-Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.  
 28-Jul-92 : B : Chiltern Manex at 2.5 l with Nu-Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.  
 17-Aug-92 : T : **HARVDATE** H1: Haulm mechanically destroyed.  
 18-Aug-92 : T : **HARVDATE** H2: Chiltern Super Tin 4L at 0.56 l with Nu-Film P at 0.18 l in 200 l.  
 03-Sep-92 : T : **HARVDATE** H1: Lifted by machine, hand picked.  
 11-Sep-92 : T : **HARVDATE** H2: Haulm mechanically destroyed.  
 29-Sep-92 : T : **HARVDATE** H2: Lifted by machine, hand picked.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, w. wheat 1991

**NOTE:** Tuber diseases were assessed after harvest and in storage.

**TOTAL TUBERS TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

<b>HARVDATE</b>	H1	H2	Mean	
<b>POSTHARV</b>				
NONE	52.9	68.4	60.6	
DC1WK	49.4	67.3	58.3	
DC2WK	49.8	67.3	58.5	
FC2H	49.1	64.7	56.9	
F2H+D1WK	50.4	66.1	58.2	
BLSTD60H	49.6	68.5	59.1	
F2H+D2H	51.5	65.0	58.2	
Mean	50.4	66.8	58.6	
<b>FUNGRATE</b>	0	F1	F2	Mean
<b>HARVDATE</b>				
H1	51.7	50.3	49.2	50.4
H2	68.0	65.9	66.5	66.8
Mean	59.8	58.1	57.8	58.6
<b>FUNGRATE</b>	0	F1	F2	Mean
<b>POSTHARV</b>				
NONE	59.8	59.3	62.9	60.6
DC1WK	61.5	57.7	55.8	58.3
DC2WK	62.5	56.2	57.0	58.5
FC2H	57.5	56.8	56.5	56.9
F2H+D1WK	57.8	58.9	57.9	58.2
BLSTD60H	59.4	57.6	60.2	59.1
F2H+D2H	60.2	60.1	54.4	58.2
Mean	59.8	58.1	57.8	58.6

92/R/P/1

**TOTAL TUBERS TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*

HARVDATE	FUNGRATE POSTHARV	0	F1	F2
H1	NONE	53.5	51.2	53.9
	DC1WK	50.5	49.7	47.8
	DC2WK	47.5	51.3	50.6
	FC2H	52.6	48.2	46.5
	F2H+D1WK	50.7	51.2	49.2
	BLSTD60H	51.6	49.5	47.8
	F2H+D2H	55.2	50.9	48.4
	H2	NONE	66.1	67.3
DC1WK		72.4	65.7	63.8
DC2WK		77.4	61.2	63.3
FC2H		62.4	65.4	66.5
F2H+D1WK		65.0	66.6	66.6
BLSTD60H		67.2	65.6	72.7
F2H+D2H		65.2	69.3	60.4

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

FUNGRATE	POSTHARV	HARVDATE* FUNGRATE	HARVDATE* POSTHARV
0.97	1.49	1.38	2.10
FUNGRATE POSTHARV	HARVDATE* FUNGRATE POSTHARV		
2.58	3.64		

\* Within the same level of **HARVDATE** only

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP.SP	80	4.46	7.6
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00114		

92/R/M/1

WINTER WHEAT AND WINTER BARLEY

APHIDS AND BYDV

**Object:** To study the effects of aphids and barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) on winter cereals - Black Horse I North.

**Sponsors:** N. Carter, R.T. Plumb.

**Design:** 3 randomised blocks of 8 plots.

**Whole plot dimensions:** 9.0 x 10.0.

**Treatments:** All combinations of:-

1. **CROP**                      Crops:  
  
    WHEAT                      W. wheat  
    BARLEY                     W. barley
  
2. **APHICIDE**                Aphicide type and time of application:  
  
    NONE                        None  
    CYP AUT                    Cypermethrin in the autumn  
    PIR FLO                    Pirimicarb at flowering  
    CYPAPIRS                  Cypermethrin in the autumn, pirimicarb in the summer

**NOTE:** **APHICIDE** PIR FLO: Pirimicarb applied separately to w. wheat and w. barley.

**Experimental diary:**

- 14-Aug-91 : B : Straw chopped.
- 01-Sep-91 : B : Deep tine cultivated with vibrating tines, 60 cm apart and 45 cm deep.
- 16-Sep-91 : B : Ploughed and furrow pressed.
- 17-Sep-91 : T : **CROP** WHEAT: Mercia drilled at 161 kg.  
              : T : **CROP** BARLEY: Magie drilled at 140 kg.
- 17-Sep-91 : B : Rolled.
- 12-Nov-91 : T : **APHICIDE** CYP AUT, CYPAPIRS: Ripcord at 0.20 l in 200 l.
- 03-Dec-91 : B : Stefes IPU at 1.0 l and Stomp 400 at 2.5 l in 200 l.
- 07-Feb-92 : B : PK as (0:18:36) at 940 kg.
- 27-Feb-92 : B : 34.5% N at 120 kg.
- 03-Apr-92 : B : 34.5% N at 320 kg.
- 04-May-92 : B : Calixin at 0.50 l and Radar at 0.50 l in 260 l.
- 21-May-92 : T : **APHICIDE** PIR FLO, CYPAPIRS: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l to BARLEY.
- 09-Jun-92 : T : **APHICIDE** PIR FLO, CYPAPIRS: Aphox at 0.28 kg in 200 l to WHEAT.
- 24-Jul-92 : T : **CROP** BARLEY: Combine harvested.
- 30-Jul-92 : T : **CROP** WHEAT: Combine harvested.

Previous crops: W. barley 1990, w. oilseed rape 1991.



92/R/M/1

- NOTES:** (1) Aphids were sampled from October to July.  
 (2) BYDV was assessed visually and virus isolates determined by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay during April and June.  
 (3) Components of yield were measured.

**GRAIN TONNES/HECTARE**

\*\*\*\*\* Tables of means \*\*\*\*\*

APHICIDE CROP	NONE	CYP AUT	PIR FLO	CYPAPIRS	Mean
WHEAT	7.41	7.27	7.58	7.81	7.52
BARLEY	7.86	7.85	7.87	7.94	7.88
Mean	7.63	7.56	7.72	7.87	7.70

\*\*\* Standard errors of differences of means \*\*\*

CROP	APHICIDE	CROP APHICIDE
0.093	0.132	0.187

\*\*\*\*\* Stratum standard errors and coefficients of variation \*\*\*\*\*

Stratum	d.f.	s.e.	cv%
BLOCK.WP	14	0.229	3.0
GRAIN MEAN DM%	86.8		
PLOT AREA HARVESTED	0.00230		

### METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS 1992 - ROTHAMSTED

(Departure from 30-year means in brackets)

MONTH	Total sunshine: hours	Mean temperature: C			
		Air(1)	Dew point	In ground under grass	
				30cm	100cm
JAN	57 ( +5)	3.6 (+0.6)	1.7	5.2	7.0
FEB	62 ( -3)	4.8 (+1.6)	2.5	5.1	6.2
MAR	64 (-43)	7.3 (+2.0)	4.7	7.0	7.0
APR	133 ( -6)	8.5 (+0.9)	5.4	8.7	8.0
MAY	275 (+88)	13.4 (+2.5)	9.6	12.7	10.3
JUNE	214 (+23)	15.5 (+1.6)	11.6	16.0	13.4
JULY	148 (-40)	16.5 (+0.7)	13.0	16.9	14.8
AUG	162 (-16)	16.0 (+0.1)	12.3	16.8	15.5
SEPT	130 (-10)	13.4 (-0.1)	11.2	14.6	14.4
OCT	111 ( +7)	7.7 (-2.7)	5.5	11.4	12.8
NOV	62 ( -4)	7.1 (+1.1)	5.3	8.4	10.1
DEC	51 ( +5)	3.3 (-0.7)	1.8	6.0	8.2
YEAR*	1468 ( +6)	9.8 (+0.6)	7.1	10.7	10.6

MONTH	Ground frosts (2)	Total rainfall:mm		Rain days (3)	Drainage through 50.8cm (20 in) soil:mm	Wind km per hour (4)
		12.7cm (5 in) gauge				
JAN	20	25 ( -41)		10	12	7.8
FEB	22	21 ( -27)		10	11	8.7
MAR	10	57 ( +0)		20	15	11.8
APR	11	64 ( +11)		16	23	10.1
MAY	7	103 ( +50)		12	66	7.3
JUNE	1	36 ( -22)		9	8	6.0
JULY	0	62 ( +15)		14	13	5.3
AUG	2	114 ( +61)		18	49	6.7
SEPT	5	128 ( +73)		16	90	5.3
OCT	17	71 ( +5)		14	44	7.8
NOV	18	114 ( +50)		22	94	9.7
DEC	19	50 ( -19)		16	47	6.6
YEAR*	132	844 (+156)		177	472	7.7

30-year means are for the period 1961-90

- (1)Mean of maximum and minimum
  - (2)Number of nights grass min. was below 0.0 C
  - (3)Number of days rainfall was 0.2 mm or more
  - (4)At 2 metres above ground level
- \*Mean or total

### METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS 1992 - WOBURN

(Departure from 30-year means in brackets)

MONTH	Total sunshine: hours	Mean temperature: C					Ground frosts (2)	Total rainfall: mm 12.7 cm (5in) gauge	Rain days (3)	Wind km per hour (4)
		Air(1)	Dew point	In ground under grass		30 cm				
JAN	41 (-9)	3.3 (-0.1)	1.9	4.9	7.2	18	50 (-2)	9	7.3	
FEB	62 (+3)	5.3 (+1.8)	2.7	5.0	6.1	14	15 (-25)	10	9.7	
MAR	55 (-48)	7.5 (+1.9)	5.0	7.3	7.1	8	47 (-5)	22	11.2	
APR	127 (-3)	8.7 (+1.0)	5.5	8.9	8.0	12	59 (+9)	15	8.8	
MAY	254 (+75)	13.2 (+2.2)	9.6	14.1	10.8	4	69 (+16)	12	6.2	
JUNE	199 (+16)	15.1 (+1.2)	12.0	17.3	14.2	1	46 (-9)	11	4.8	
JULY	157 (-24)	16.7 (+0.8)	13.3	18.4	16.0	0	93 (+44)	15	6.2	
AUG	181 (+12)	15.9 (+0.1)	12.1	17.6	16.5	0	102 (+44)	19	9.2	
SEPT	135 (-1)	13.8 (+0.2)	11.3	14.8	15.0	0	115 (+64)	16	7.4	
OCT	92 (-9)	7.6 (-2.9)	5.5	10.6	13.2	10	77 (+21)	16	7.5	
NOV	59 (-3)	7.3 (+1.1)	5.4	7.9	10.2	10	101 (+44)	17	11.0	
DEC	35 (-7)	3.3 (-1.0)	1.6	5.4	8.3	20	42 (-17)	10	7.1	
YEAR*	1396 (+3)	9.8 (+0.6)	7.2	11.0	11.1	97	816 (+183)	172	8.0	



ROTHAMSTED REPORT FOR 1977, PART 1

CONVERSION FACTORS

Factors for the Conversion of Imperial to Metric Units

1 inch (in.)	= 2.540 centimetres (cm)
1 foot (ft) (=12 in.)	= 30.48 cm
1 yard (yd) (=3 ft)	= 0.9144 metre (m)
1 square yard (yd <sup>2</sup> )	= 0.8361 m <sup>2</sup>
1 acre (ac) (=4840 yd <sup>2</sup> )	= 0.4047 hectare (ha)
1 ounce (oz)	= 28.35 grams (g)
1 pound (lb)	= 0.4536 kilogram (kg)
1 hundredweight (cwt) (=112 lb)	= 50.80 kg
1 ton (=2240 lb)	= 1016 kg = 1.016 metric tons (tonnes) (t)
1 pint	= 0.5682 litre (l)
1 gallon (gal) (=8 pints)	= 4.546 litres
1 fluid ounce = 1/20 pint	= 0.02841 litre = 28.41 ml
1 cubic foot	= 28.32 litres

<i>To convert</i>	<i>Multiply by</i>
oz ac <sup>-1</sup> to g ha <sup>-1</sup>	70.06
lb ac <sup>-1</sup> to kg ha <sup>-1</sup>	1.121
cwt ac <sup>-1</sup> to kg ha <sup>-1</sup>	125.5
cwt ac <sup>-1</sup> to t ha <sup>-1</sup>	0.1255
ton ac <sup>-1</sup> to kg ha <sup>-1</sup>	2511
ton ac <sup>-1</sup> to t ha <sup>-1</sup>	2.511
gal ac <sup>-1</sup> to l ha <sup>-1</sup>	11.233

*The following factors are accurate to about 2 parts in 100:*

$$1 \text{ lb ac}^{-1} = 1.1 \text{ kg ha}^{-1}$$

$$1 \text{ gal ac}^{-1} = 11 \text{ litres ha}^{-1}$$

$$1 \text{ ton ac}^{-1} = 2.5 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$$

*In general reading of the text there will be no great inaccuracy in regarding:*

$$1 \text{ lb} = 0.5 \text{ kg}$$

$$1 \text{ lb ac}^{-1} = 1 \text{ kg ha}^{-1}$$

**Temperatures**

To convert °F into °C subtract 32 and multiply by  $\frac{5}{9}$  (0.556)  
 To convert °C into °F multiply by  $\frac{9}{5}$  (1.8) and add 32

## CONVERSION FACTORS

### Factors for the Conversion of Metric to Imperial Units

1 centimetre (cm)	= 0.3937 inch (in.) = 0.03281 ft
1 metre (m)	= 1.094 yards (yd)
1 square metre (m <sup>2</sup> )	= 1.196 square yards (yd <sup>2</sup> )
1 hectare (ha)	= 2.471 acres (ac)
1 gram (g)	= 0.03527 ounce (oz)
1 kilogram (kg)	= 2.205 pounds (lb)
1 kg	= 0.01968 hundredweight (cwt) = 0.0009842 ton
1 metric ton (tonne) (t)	= 0.9842 ton
1 litre	= 1.760 pints = 0.2200 gallon (gal)
1 litre = 1000 millilitres (ml)	= 35.20 fluid ounces = 0.03531 cubic foot (ft <sup>3</sup> )

<i>To convert</i>	<i>Multiply by</i>
g ha <sup>-1</sup> to oz ac <sup>-1</sup>	0.01427
kg ha <sup>-1</sup> to lb ac <sup>-1</sup>	0.8921
kg ha <sup>-1</sup> to cwt ac <sup>-1</sup>	0.007966
t ha <sup>-1</sup> to cwt ac <sup>-1</sup>	7.966
kg ha <sup>-1</sup> to tons ac <sup>-1</sup>	0.0003983
t ha <sup>-1</sup> to tons ac <sup>-1</sup>	0.3983
l ha <sup>-1</sup> to gal ac <sup>-1</sup>	0.08902

### Plant nutrients

Plant nutrients are best stated in terms of amounts of the elements (P, K, Na, Ca, Mg, S); the old 'oxide' terminology (P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, K<sub>2</sub>O, Na<sub>2</sub>O, CaO, MgO, SO<sub>3</sub>) is still used in work involving fertilisers and liming since Regulations require statements of P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, K<sub>2</sub>O, etc.

### For quick conversions

(accurate to within 2%) the following factors may be used:

$2\frac{1}{2} \times P = P_2O_5$	$\frac{3}{7} \times P_2O_5 = P$
$1\frac{1}{2} \times K = K_2O$	$\frac{5}{6} \times K_2O = K$
$1\frac{3}{8} \times Ca = CaO$	$\frac{7}{10} \times CaO = Ca$
$1\frac{3}{4} \times Mg = MgO$	$\frac{3}{5} \times MgO = Mg$

### For accurate conversions:

<i>To convert</i>	<i>Multiply by</i>	<i>To convert</i>	<i>Multiply by</i>
P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> to P	0.4364	P to P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	2.2915
K <sub>2</sub> O to K	0.8301	K to K <sub>2</sub> O	1.2047
CaO to Ca	0.7146	Ca to CaO	1.3994
MgO to Mg	0.6031	Mg to MgO	1.6581